

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

A. H. Rice

of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1854; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company No, of 60 th Regiment of Geo. Rept.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. H. Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

A. H. Rice

of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company No, of 60 th Regiment of Geo. Rept.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. H. Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

of

hereby authorize

to execute and receive for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

by

1902.

Executed in presence of

Pension Commission, 1902/03.

Applicant is not an aged man
infirmitly not shown to be
such as will by ordinary
effort prevent him earning
his support. Must allege
the nature of wound and in
what way it prevents him re-
turning to command before
surrender, and prove this to
be true.

J. V. Lindsey,
Sec. of Pension.

*Amended with
new application
1-1905*

*Rice, David O.
Fulton County*

No. *on 1906*

INDIGENT PENSION,
1902.

Name *David O Rice*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B 18th Gen* Reg'm't

Approved *1906* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta,

*10/13-1902
9/20/05*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of _____

Pension Act, 1902.

Applicant is not an aged man
infirmit not enough to be
such as will by ordinary
effort prevent him earning
his support. Next allege
the cause of want and in
what way it prevents him re-
turning to service before
surrender, and prove this to
be true.

See of Pension.

Amended with
New application
1905-

Rice, David D.
Fulton County

No. 1902

INDIGENT PENSION.

1902.

Name David D. Rice

County Fulton

on 10th day of _____

Approved 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

10/10/1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and postoffice)
David D. Rice, Atlanta, Ga., Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1846
3. When and where were you born? July 27, 1844, in Rowan Co., N. C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist and serve? Company B, 1st Regt. Georgia Infantry, 1861-1862.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Wounded in Oct. 1864, and was never able after that to do military duty.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? They sur-
rendered to the Federal Army at Fort Fisher, N. C., in Jan. 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, and under whose command, for what cause
and by whose authority? I was discharged on Oct. 19, 1864, and was never able to return.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing, not able to work.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Working mechanical work.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of your disability and its extent; if upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Partial paralysis.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing except
house and goods.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900 and 1901,
and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing except
house and goods, some money which I
have been compelled to use in sickness.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County, Ga.
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900 and 1901? By my own efforts
or labor.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by
your own labor or income? I supported myself and family out about \$1000 per year.
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a
homestead? Yes, two daughters, one son and daughter.
The daughter, my son, makes his own support.
The other daughter lives with me.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

13th day of October 1902.
John R. W. _____ Ordinary,

of _____ County.

David D. Rice

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Fred Treadwell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of D. S. Rice for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with D. S. Rice, the applicant: if so, how long have you known him? all his life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command?
- For what cause?
- By what authority he left?
- How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of Oct, 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
F. S. Treadwell Witness.
G. M. Ransom

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Robert H. Hinman M.D. and Dr. Rutledge both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being duly sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully David D. Rice applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic disease of kidneys with uraemic poisoning resulting.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of October, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant David D. Rice resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13th day of October, 1902, and that the witnesses, viz.: F. S. Treadwell and G. M. Ransom

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before signing the same. I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899. 0 Dollars on property, and in 1900. 0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of October, 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____.
Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name David D Rice
County Fulton
Co. B 18th Regt.
Approved _____ 190_____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Riddick, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

David D Rice of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).
David D Rice Atlanta Ga Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1846
3. When and where were you born? July 2nd 1844 in Rowan Co N.C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 18 1862 Company Fulton County Ga 3rd B. 18th Regiment - Va
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until close of the war April 9th 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 9th 1865 Appomattox Va
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Oct. 19th 1864 at Strasburg Va. On account of wound on foot - disabling time for service and was afterwards granted furlough at Strasburg Va. for officers in charge and received \$20 per month
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum, by your own exertions or labor? Very little now, but able to work
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? most of time Carpenter work
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and how you lost your sight? Has been suffering for several years with partial paralysis and kidney troubles. also several Cuts. Recently and is now suffering with above Cuts - from which he has become very weak and feeble.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had none except - What he could make at in daily wages those years
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County Ga. nothing but household & tobacco furniture
16. How were you supported during the years 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902? mostly by a son under age those years - help some himself
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Can't say - he contributed probably half or more those years
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Working in a factory most of time those years - then able to work quite well
19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No family except a widowed daughter who has one child. She has no means of support except by keeping boarders - Have no homestead or other property
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Once in 1902 on indigent class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 190_____.
_____ David D Rice Applicant. (B)
Ordinary, _____ of _____ County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Fulton COUNTY.

as a witness in support of the application of David D. Rice for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F.S. Treadwell Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with David D. Rice, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? yes about four or five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Atlanta Ga. Treadwell knows him as a resident of Ga. since
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? March 18th 1862 Company E. 18th Regt. Ia. Vol.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes served as Capt. a good deal
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about two & a half years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865 at Appomattox C.V. Virginia
8. Were you present when it surrendered? was not
9. Was applicant present? Don't know
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know

When did he leave his command? about Oct 19th 1864 For what cause? on account of being disabled by a wound in foot
By what authority he left? on a furlow by higher officers How do you know all of this? was Acting Captain of the Company, and knowing that Rice was wounded and granted a furlow to go home about Nov 1864

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None known since 1862 or 20 years Prisoner
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None he has not

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? he is too feeble to do physical labor

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his own work & the death of his son

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from the labor of others? about one third his son

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is not well but very little

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? one daughter 25 years child 6 years

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of Sept 1901

F.S. Treadwell (S)
- L.B. Banks, (S)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me R.E. Hinman M.D. and H.R. Sanborn M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully David D. Rice, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Bright disease of Kidneys with frequent uræmic attacks unfitting and disabling him for earning a living

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19 day of Sept 1901

John R. Wessiman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wessiman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant David D. Rice resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189

and that the witnesses, viz: F.S. Treadwell L.B. Banks

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of property, and in 1900 Dollars of property; in 1901 Dollars of property; in 1902 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19 day of Sept 1901

John R. Wessiman Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Rice, David D.
Fulton County

Cross Section 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *230*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *David D. Rice*
County *Fulton*
Co. *D.* Regiment *18th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
JW

The Practical Printers and Publishers Co., 210 W. Harrison, St. Louis.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rice, David D.
Fulton Co.

Cross Section 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *230*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *David D. Rice*
County *Fulton*
Co. *D.* Regiment *18th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
JW

The Practical Printers and Publishers Co., 210 W. Harrison, St. Louis.

No data

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David D. Rice of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1844 day of 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 15th Regiment of La.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David D. Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of 1906

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David D. Rice of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1843 day of 1843; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 15th Regiment of La.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary + poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David D. Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton County

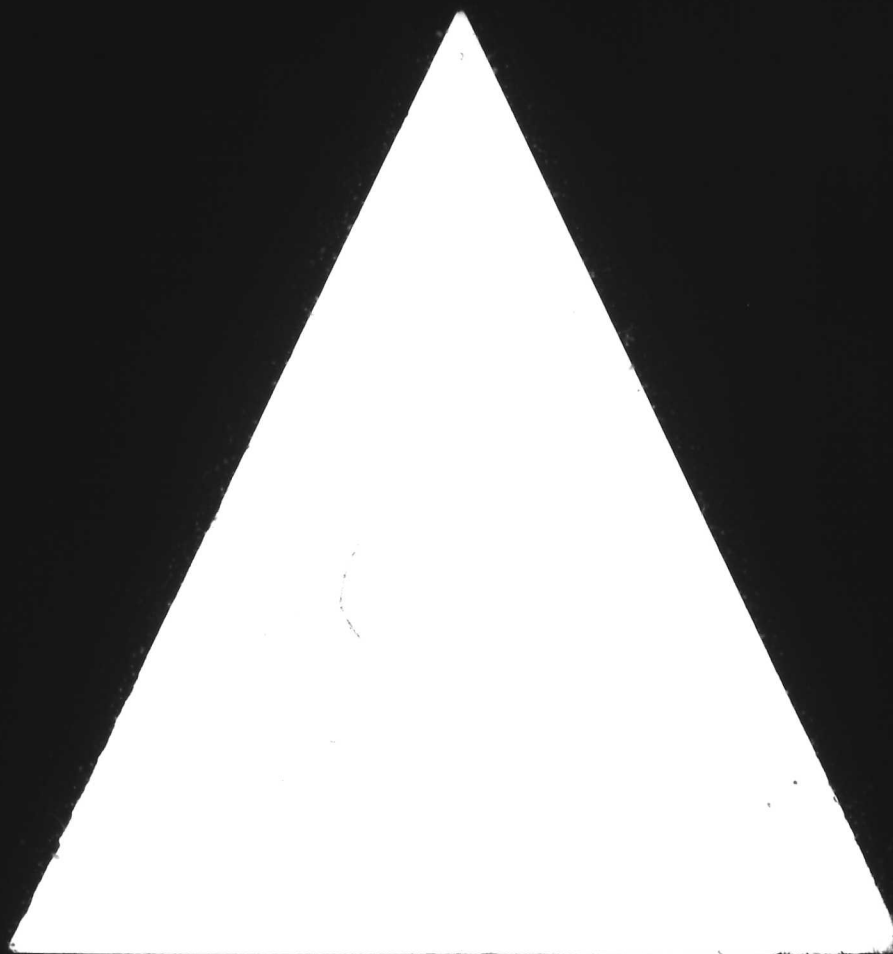
In person came before the under-
signed Ordinary in and for said County
B. M. Demard who being duly sworn
says on oath that he is a resident of
said state and County 140 years old -
that he has personally known David D.
Rice at least forty five years. that
he knows of his own knowledge that
about ^{Nov} October 1864. the said David D. Rice
came home from the war badly wounded
in his foot - and then said he had
come home on a furlough - he also
knows that said Rice did not recover
from his said wound during remainder
of the war - and knows he was able to
return to the service after he came home
on said furlough until the war closed -
the said David D. Rice lived near him
and he knows all these facts - #
and that he has no interest in the recovery
of a pension by this applicant -

Sworn to and subscribed B. M. Demard
before me this 18th day 1905

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

I certify that B. M. Demard is
a citizen of Fulton County & his statements
concerning the above are true.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

James Williamson
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County.

[SEAL.]

Pension office
9/2-1909
Don not show a
big number actual
military service
work on No. 10
Rail Road. was
not military service
not entitled to this
Pension
M. Lindsey
Care of Pension

Rice, Clara Jane
Sutton (Mrs.)
Disapproved 9/2/1909
No. _____

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.

Name Elyse Jane Bell
County Sutton
Widow William P. Bell

Approved _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

G. F. BYRD, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

8-27-09.

[SEAL.]

Prinson offer
- 9/2-1909
don not know a
girl mother actual
mating down.
won on W. A.
Rail Road. was
not millions even.
not entitled to the
Prinson
K. T. Prinson
Cairo & Prinson

Reps, & Co. Inc.
 100 N. 1st St.
 New York, N.Y. 10001
 100 N. 1st St.
 New York, N.Y. 10001

**WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.**

Ely, June 22
Zetter
William C. Lee

JOHN W. LINNEY.

WARRANT HANDED TO

D. P. HEND, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

8-24-09

County, I
 Mrs. E. J. Rice
 of said State and County, desiring to
 avail herself of the pension laws of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General
 Assembly, passed December 15, 1905, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true
 answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
 Mrs. E. J. Rice, 28, Coules St. Atlanta, Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
 All my life
 3. When and where were you born?
 July 4, 1848, Ga.
 4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he
 married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)
 William H. Rice, Dec 29, 1867
 5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve dur-
 ing the war between the States?
 He was in the 1st Ga. Inf. Regt. Co. A.
 6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
 He served 2 years
 7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
 He was discharged in 1865
 8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surren-
 dered?
 Yes
 9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left
 command, for what cause, and by what authority?
 He was with his command
 10. When and where did your husband die?
 Jan 23, 1900 at Cox Farm, Ga.
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First—Age
 and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
 Age and Poverty
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot
 earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent.
 If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
 Since his death
 13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
 None
 14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
 Nothing
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
 None
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
 years 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same?
 None
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what property did you re-
 turn for taxation?
 None
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1905, 1906, 1907
 and 1908?
 By daughter
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute
 by your own labor or income?
 None cost about 20.00
 20. What was your employment during 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908—how much did you receive
 for each year?
 None - Nothing
 21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have
 they lands or other property?
 Have four children all married
 22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
 No
 23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class?
 None
 Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 10th day of July, 1909.
 J. E. Rice
 Ordinary,
 County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
 R.A. Saye & John Elam, both of said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Elyse Jane Rice for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R.A. Saye
232 1/2 Avenue St. Atlanta, Ga. Tel. 5624
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Elyse Jane Rice?
3. If so, how long have you known her? Yes, since 1861
4. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Ga. about 70 years
5. When and where was she born? Newton, Co. Ga.
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes, since 1861
7. Where did she reside in 1861? Atlanta, Ga.
8. When and to whom was he married? about 1860 to William Rice
9. When and where was he born? 1837 Campbell Co. Ga.
10. How long have you known him? since 1860
11. When and where did William Rice enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? in 1861 in Atlanta, Ga. 1st Regt. 9th Mass. Co. Served with him
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? from 1861 to close of war on Western Atlantic R.R. line.
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? May 20-1865 in Atlanta, Ga.
15. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes
16. Was William Rice the husband of applicant present? Yes
17. If not present, where was he?
18. When and where did he leave his Command? Atlanta, Ga. May 20-1865
19. For what cause? war was closed
20. By whose authority he left? Major Gen. Sherman
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Because I was present myself and discharged the same day.
22. When and where did William Rice die? In 1900, on Rhodes & Davis St. Atlanta, Ga.
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? on Rhodes & Davis St. Atlanta, Ga. (in same place)
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of William Rice?
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes & still has same name
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None. have been intimately acquainted with her since 1861.
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition did she make of it? One house & lot which was sold and proceeds divided between her & her children.
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None whatever.
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is blind & cannot work in any way and she is unable to earn a support.

37. How was she supported for 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? from 1905 has been mainly by daughter

38. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing

39. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Her health is generally bad and she is so feeble she is unable to do any thing to earn money

40. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this July day of July, 1909
John R. Wellman Ordinary,
Fulton County, Witnesses.
R.A. Saye
W. H. Elworth

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Fulton County.
 Personally before me comes W. Jay Rice and Whomsoever both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Elyse Jane Rice applicant for a pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this General feebleness - and physically unable to earn her living.

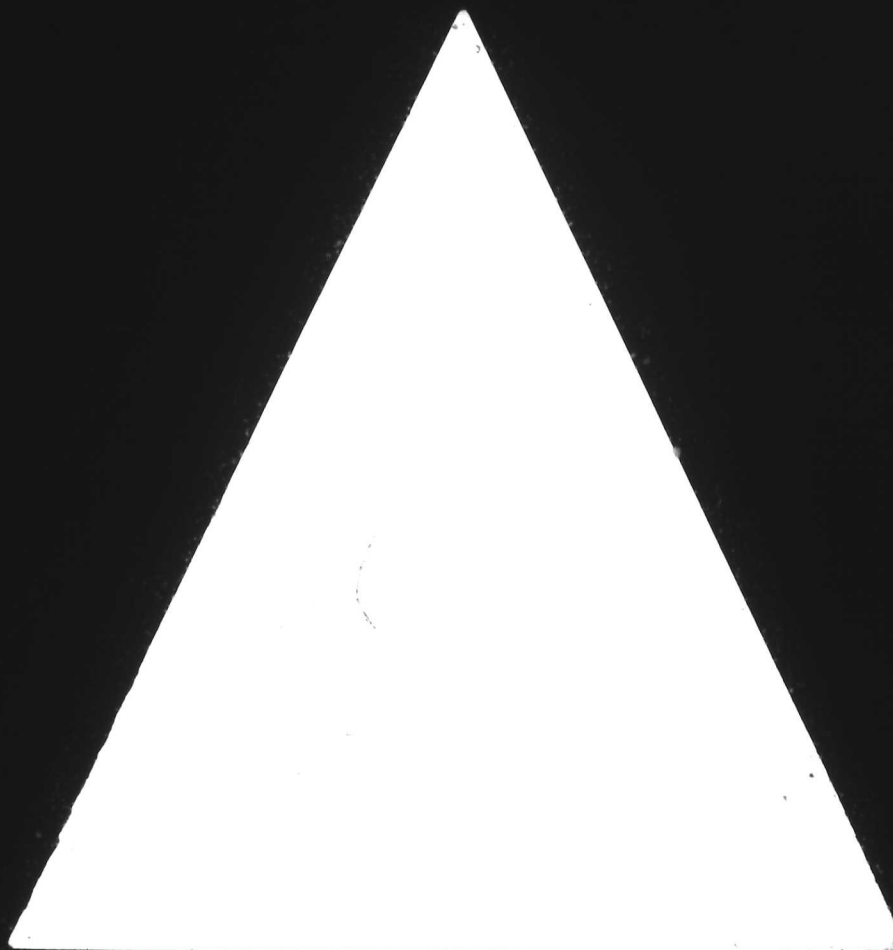
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of July, 1909
John R. Wellman Ordinary,
Fulton County, Witnesses.
W. Jay Rice M.D.
W. H. Elworth M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Fulton County.
 I, John R. Wellman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Elyse Jane Rice resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of July, 1861, and that the witnesses, Mr. R.A. Saye & John Elworth are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1905 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1906 0 dollars worth of property, in 1907 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1908 0 dollars worth of property.
 Witness my hand and official seal this 20 day of July, 1909
 [SEAL.] John R. Wellman Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTE-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husband while they were soldiers need apply-and are new widows. Those married since the 31st of April, 1900, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
 6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

4. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



Surv. Affidavit

Rice, Mary C.
11/16/1918
10/31-1917

No. 5

La Crosse
Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Tulsa*

Name *Mary C. Rice*

Widow of *J. R. Rice*

Co. C.
Co. *Alford Rifles 2nd Inf. Regt.*

ENTERED ROSTER OFF
J. W. HENDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/31-1917

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fullon County,

Personally before me comes Mrs Mary P Rice of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs Mary P Rice
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? I came to Georgia in Jan 1861 and lived here ever since
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married in the year 1848
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) in the Floyd Rifles 2nd Ga Battalion C. S. A.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? _____
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your husband die? In Macon Ga in 1898
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated). One house in Macon Ga. the assessed value was \$3200
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Sold farm for 2000 which has been used for my own support and for the support and education of my children except the sum of \$1500 in Mary P. Rice's name
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? _____
12. Give list and cash value. As stated on item 10
13. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? No income except a little interest
18. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1917

Charles C. Mason Ordinary.

of Fullon County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fullon

Name Mary P Rice

Widow of John Rice

Co. 2nd Ga. Battery

1. W. H. HINDEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer

10/21-1117

County. }
Personally before me comes William Bedingfield who after
being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? William Bedingfield Birth C. Ga
2. How long and since when have you known James R. Rice applicant?
Since 1898
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Since 1898
4. When and to whom was she married? James R. Rice How do you know? I know him as
man and wife for a great many years
5. How long and since when did you know James R. Rice her
husband? Since 1898
6. When and where did James R. Rice
the husband of Applicant die? Birth C. Ga in 1899
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
death? No
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
Were they divorced? No
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James R. Rice enlist?
April 1891 - Co. A 2nd Regt. Ga. Vol. Infantry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
Company and Regiment? During the war
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
At Appomattox 9th April 9th 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where
were you at home and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not
where was he? at home when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Max Charles By whose
authority did he leave his Command? Max Charles and how
long was he granted leave? None How do you know all this?
I served with him
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
own knowledge or how?
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of May 1917 William Bedingfield
Cherryville Ordinary.
of Birth County.

Georgia Birth County
I certify that Wm Bedingfield is a man of trustworthy character
May 10th 1917
Cherryville
Ordinary

County. }
Personally before me comes Helen Y. S. Cherry who on oath says that they
are freeholders of said County and that they know Mr. M. P. Rice
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out
by Schedule (A) as follows:
Personal property \$ None
Notes and accounts due \$ None
Total \$ None
Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property \$ None
Money, Notes and Accounts \$ None
Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
Acres of land... worth \$ None
Horses and Mules \$ None
Cows and Hogs \$ None
Other Property \$ None
Income and Earnings None \$ 10.75
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 10.75
Sworn and subscribed before me this the 30th day of October 1917 H. P. Cherry
Cherryville Ordinary.
of Birth County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know _____ the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908 _____

That I also know _____ the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and _____ who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ _____
for 1914 \$ _____ for 1915 \$ _____ for 1916 \$ _____ for 1917 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____
1917

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said county, in person came J. D. Goforth, who on oath says that he has seen the attached affidavit of Mrs. M. P. Rice, attached to and made a part hereof, and that he knows that the statements therein made are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 1st day of Nov,
1917.

Charles M. Mason
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.
C. M. Mason

*Look up affd
Eip with me Oct 31 1917*

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said county, in person came Mrs. M. P. Rice, who on oath says of her estate, property or money, in an effort to assist her children, she gave to her son, A. S. Rice, the sum of Twelve Hundred (\$1,200.00) Dollars, and to her son, R. C. Rice, the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars, and to her daughter, Mrs. G. H. Waller, the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars; and, further,

That these sums were given without security therefor and there is not the remotest probability or prospect of her children, as hereinbefore mentioned, ever being able to repay this money, and that by reason thereof she has been deprived of these several sums of money and has been rendered by the foregoing without sufficient income to sustain her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 1st day of Nov,
1917.

Charles M. Mason
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.
C. M. Mason

E. A.

Sold farm during year 1908-----
Less Mortgage-----

\$7,000.00
600.00
6,400.00

In payment of which received \$600.00
cash, balance yearly notes.

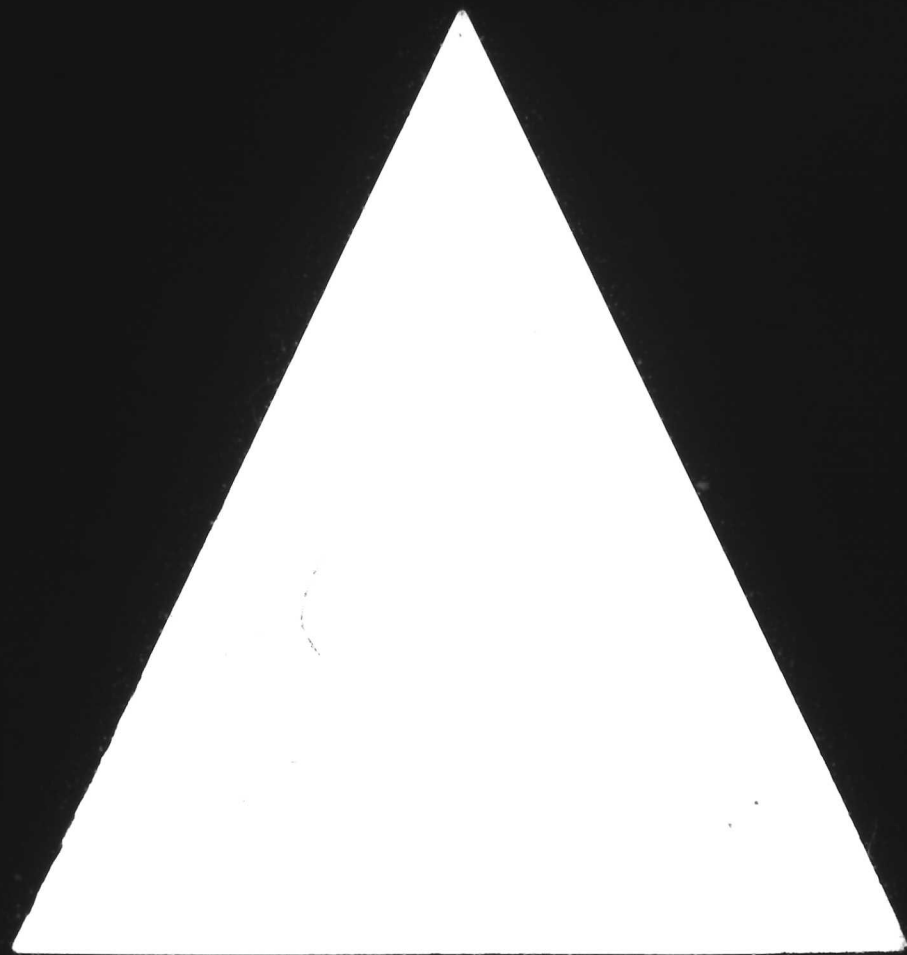
Gave to my children from time to time as
notes were paid, as follows:

x A. S. Rice-----	1,200.00
x R. O. Rice-----	200.00
- Meta Rice-----	600.00
- Jimmie Rice-----	400.00
- Mrs. G. H. Waller-----	50.00
- Mrs. J. E. Thomas-----	500.00

Used for my own support and the support of
my two daughters, Meta and Jimmie-until
their marriage (Meta was married Feb. 1911-
Jimmie was married June 1912) -----

1,950.00
Cash on hand-----1,500.00

\$6,400.00 6,400.00



Rice, Mattie Harlan
Fulton Co. Ga. (Hus)
Approved 1931

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Fulton*
 Name *Mrs. Mattie E. Harlan Rice*
 Widow of *Ungel E. Harlan*
 Company *6*
 Regiment *7th Caval. Bn.*
 Date of Husband's Death *4/21* 1911
 Date of Marriage *Oct 23* 1879
 Approved *R. de T. Gorman*
Pension Commissioner

JOHN W. CLARK
 Commissioner of Pensions.

8-28-31

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, *Thos. H. Ogles*

know *Mrs. Ungel E. Harlan Rice*

the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Fredd. W. Rice* the witness as to
myself
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by *myself* before signing the respective aff-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *23* day of *April*, 1931.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thos. H. Ogles Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "On solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



This Certifies that VIRGIL N. HARPER

and MISS MATTIE F. SMITH

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

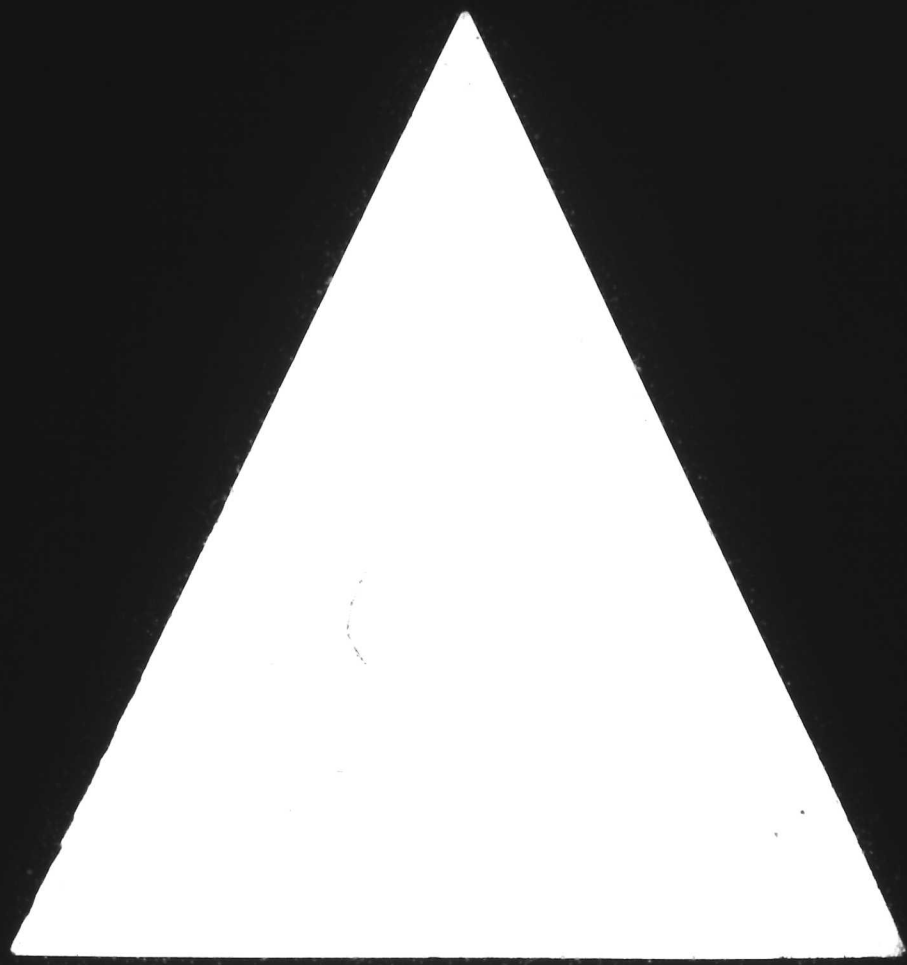
By REV. H. A. WHITMAN

On the 23rd day of OCTOBER . in the year of our Lord 1879

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 1874-1882

page 202 . This 17th day of MARCH, 1931 1882

Robert S. Decker
Ordinary.



Rice Miranda
for 1912
Gullon Co

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Miranda Rice*

Widow of *Thas. Rice*

Company *F. M. Galt*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/15/11

11/15/11

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Revenue.

County _____
Name Miranda Rice
Widow of Thos. Rice
Company Co. 4th Regt.
Approved _____
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Widow's Application

Georgia Fulton County'

Personally before me came

who on oth says that _____ have known for _____ of
years Mrs Miranda Rice and Thos. Rice and know of their own
knowledge that they have lived together as man and wife for
the past _____ the time _____ have known them and that Thos-
Rice left no real estate or personal property of any value,
and know that Thos. Rice died on the _____ day of _____ 1911 and
that Miranda Rice is now his widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Miranda Rice of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Thos. Rice
in the County of Fulton State of Ga she was married on the 12th
day of May 1868 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death
in June 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death
he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he
was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 6.00
in Fulton County for 1911 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company
Co. 4th Regt. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of _____ he was in the use and possession of the following
property None

of the cash value of \$ _____

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and
the cash value, (State fully.) None

Acres land.	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules.	<u>None</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<u>None</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>None</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she
has so continuously resided since all her life

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Jan 1911
Harriet M. Anderson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Ad Lewis known to be responsible
and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their
own personal knowledge Mrs Miranda Rice who made the foregoing affidavit, is
the lawful widow of Thos. Rice who died in Fulton County in
said State of Ga on 6th day of Jan 1911 and that she
has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Thos. Rice on the 12th day
of May 1868 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since
_____ day of _____ 1868 and that the Thos. Rice was the
same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County
when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Jan 1911
Chas. F. Byrd Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Georgia Rockdale County
 Personally came before me: J W Motz
 who on oath says that he was present
 on the first day of March 1868 and
 saw Thomas Rice and Miranda Motz
 married by Rev Thomas Kinley M. A.
 Sworn to and subscribed before
 me this Nov 13th 1911
 C. T. Cook
 Ordinary Rockdale
 County. J W Motz

I C. T. Cook Ordry do certify that - I
 am personally well acquainted
 with J W Motz and his statements
 are entitled to full faith and credit
 given under his hand and official
 signature this Nov 13th 1911
 C. T. Cook
 City

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes.....who after being sworn on
 oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know.....of
 said County and knew her said husband.....at his death on the.....
 day of.....191.....that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
 property at his death to wit:.....

of the value of \$.....That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
 property to wit:.....

of the value of \$.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of.....191.....

.....Ordinary,
 of.....County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

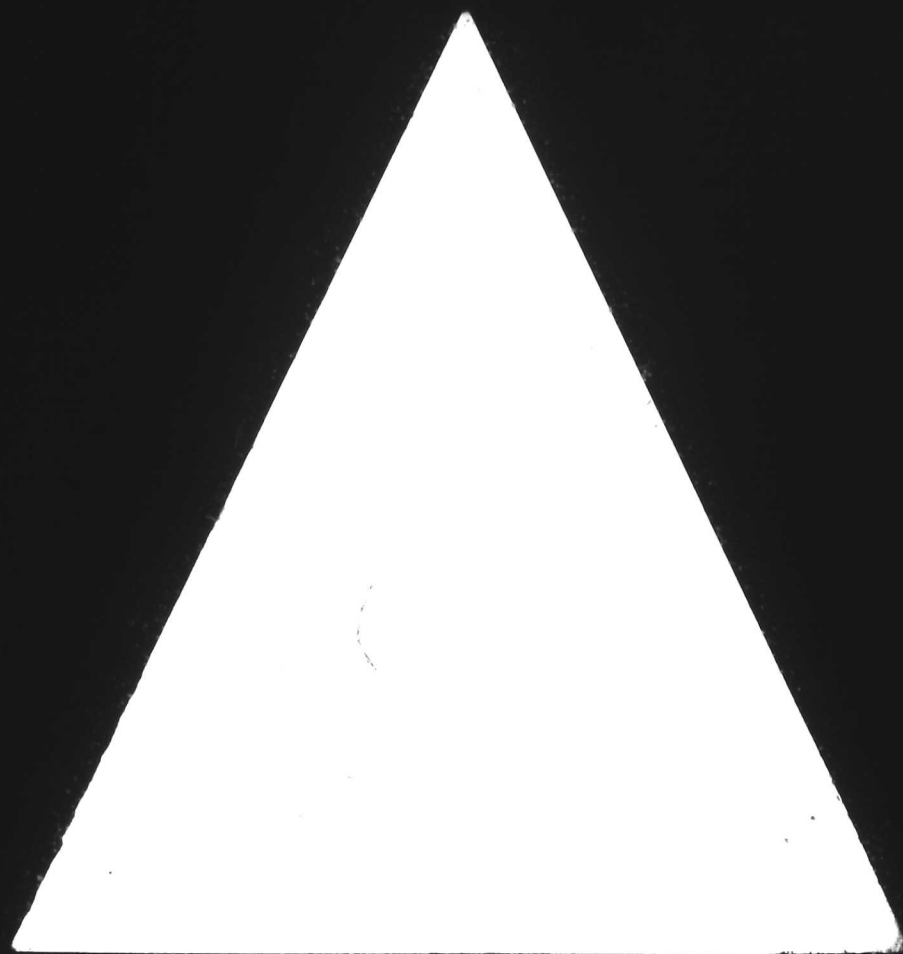
I, John R. Williamson.....Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
 know Mrs. Miranda Rice.....the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
 Nov 13.....191.....

That I also know.....witness as to marriage and I also know
who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
 that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
 truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of.....County shows that she.....returned property to the
 amount of.....for 1908 \$.....for 1909 \$.....for 1910 \$.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this.....day of.....191.....
 (SEAL.) John R. Williamson.....Ordinary.
 Fulton.....County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
 general reputation.



Rice Thomas
No. *Fulton Co.*

**INDIGENT PENSION
1897.**

Name *Thos Rice*
County *Fulton*

Approved _____ 1897.



1517 9/20/97

Pension Open 7/21/1897
Further proof of indigence
is required -
Rich Johnson
Clerk of Prisoners

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

hereby authorize

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

Executed in presence of _____

1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

*Rice, Thomas
Fulton Co.
in presence of
Rich of Fulton
County, Ga.*

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

*Thomas Rice
Fulton*



STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Thomas Rice of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs; and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Thomas Rice, Fulton County, Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *in Fulton County, Ga. 5 1/2 years*
3. When and where were you born? *in Henry County, Ga. 1839*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Mar. 1862, Co. 40th Regt. Me.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *3 years*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Three years*
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? *in 1865, Discharged at Greenboro, N.C.*
8. What is your present occupation? *Subsistence, etc.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *\$400.00*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Subsistence, etc.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age" and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *2nd age & poverty.*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Since the war I have been unable to work, and I am now 58 years of age, and I have been blind since the war, and I have been blind since the war, and I have been blind since the war.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County, None*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *By the assistance of 2 children who are now married & gone*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about \$200.00 contributed, nothing received from*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *Nothing, none, about \$400.00 in 1895, and \$400.00 in 1896*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife & daughter, wife afflicted, no homestead & no means of support*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of July 1897.

Ordinary.

Applicant.

County.)

Joseph M. Kircus

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas Rice for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Joseph M. Kircus
Bellwood Army and County
2. Are you acquainted with Thomas Rice, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? I am. Eleven years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Since 1899
McMillan Street Fulton Co
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I do - I served in the 8th Brigade
with him (J.M. Summers)
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Summers' Co
At Camp McDonald March 4th 1862 40th Ga Infantry
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? was not - Was of the 1st
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Three years -
I frequently met him whilst in the service
I have been before he enlisted he served until the summer
at 1865 J.C. (Summers)
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
from my acquaintance with him for
eleven years
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Possessed none - No income
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Cotton mill hand
Physical condition is bad, diseased
and can't bear good food. Is lame in one foot
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself. On account
of age and physical weakness
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? was supported
by his children at that time
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
except to the extent of 40c
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Old age and infirmity
Not able to make a living by manual
labor
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 3rd day of July 1897.

Joseph M. Kircus
J.M. Summers

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me

H.C. Timmons, M.D.

J.E. Beers and
both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Thomas Rice, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Same in left foot. Chronic inflammation and Septicemia
following a badly infected wound in both feet caused by
acutaneous inflammation. Physically run down
from an impoverished condition of the blood.
His present condition would allow of no support.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 17 day of July 1897.

J.E. Beers Ordinary.

J.E. Beers
H.C. Timmons, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W.H. Hines, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant Thomas Rice resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:
J.M. Summers & J.C. Summers
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, Zero dollars
of property, and in 1896, Zero dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of July 1897.

W.H. Hines Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall
swear answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Oliver Thomas
Chilton County

ORDER SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 298

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Thomas Rice*
County *Chilton*

WARRANT ISSUED

May 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears Thos. Rice of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company F. of 40th Regiment of Ga. Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

General debility

that his property consists of the following items. _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the }
15 day of June 1900. } Thos. Rice
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of June 1900.

Ordinary FULTON

County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rich Thomas
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1384.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 5766

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Thos. Rich*
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
appd

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

Rich Thomas
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1384

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 426

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Thos. Rich*
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
Aug 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
appd

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Thomas Rice of FULTON, County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1886; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Day Laborer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 4, of 40th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county ^{and applied for} been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Jan 1899. Thomas Rice Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1899.



W. H. Hulsey Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Thos Rice of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1886; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 9, of 40th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jan 1901. Thos Rice Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1901.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Rice, Thomas
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *208*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *Thos. Rice*
County _____
Co. *1st* Regiment *10th*

WARRANT ISSUED
414 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No. 208

Rice, Thomas
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *209*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *Thomas Rice*
County _____
Co. *1st* Regiment *10th*

WARRANT ISSUED
414 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No. 209

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Fulton.

Personally appears

Thos Rice

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1846; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company B, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: 1/2 in debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13, 1902.

Thos Rice
Walt

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

AMZ
your
seal
here

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

Thomas Rice

of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1839; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 4, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN, 1907.

Thomas Rice

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I,

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 21 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

AMZ
your
seal
here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

*Rice, Thomas
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 214

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *Thos Rice*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *F* Regiment *40th*

John W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

12th 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

*Rice, Thomas
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 69

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *Thos Rice*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *F* Regiment *40th*

John W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

4th 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton.

County.

Personally appears Thos Rice of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1844; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Thos Rice of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1844; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904

day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rice, Thomas
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *267*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *Thomas Rice*

County _____

Co. *4th Regiment 40th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

48 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. P. H.

THE PENSION PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

in date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rice, Thomas
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *276*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *Thomas Rice*

County _____

Co. *4th Regiment 40th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. P. H.

THE PENSION PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears Thomas Rice of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of May 18 38; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a none that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1 of 40th Regiment of La; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Thos. Rice of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 18 38; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1 of 40th Regiment of La; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. P. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos. Rice the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



NAME **Nice, Thomas** YEAR **1897** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **1880 Henry County, Ga.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 1898 Camp McDonald**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. F, 40th. Regt. Ga. Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Partly deaf account of exposure, stiff in left foot caused by army surgeon.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **1865 Greensboro, N.C.**

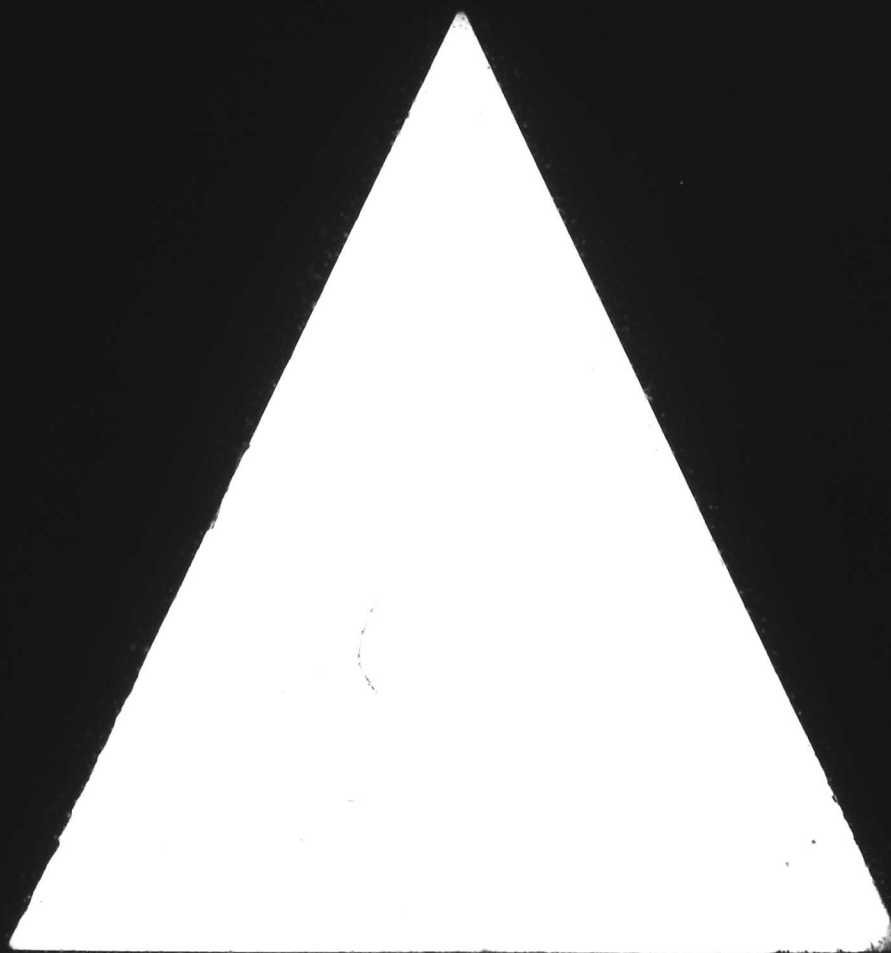
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. **Joseph M. Kircus, same Regt. -- No data.**

JWS



Rice, William C.

San Antonio Co.

No. *A.H. 1809*

INDIGENT PENSION

190*8*

Name *Wm. C. Rice*

County *Hallam*

City *Hallam* *100*

Approved *J. B. [illegible]* *100*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary fee for this warrant is \$1.00 and for the return of the warrant is \$1.00.

For the State of Nebraska, 1908.

STATE OF OREGON

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Given

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Arise, William Co

Fulton Co

A.R. Jan 15 1909

INDIGENT PENSION

1908

Wm W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDING TO

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

Fulton

Arise, William Co

to and himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submit his proof, and after being duly sworn

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

William W. Lindsey, 1214 1/2 Avenue St. Charles, Fulton Co. Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Eight years

3. When and where were you born?

January 16, 1842, Washington Co. N. C.

4. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

About 6 months on 2nd Regt. Cavalry

5. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

At Washington, D. C. April 1865, as being a part of 2nd Regt. Cavalry

6. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

No

7. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority.

Left command on 1st of March 1865, as being a part of 2nd Regt. Cavalry

8. How much did you earn (give) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

Nothing

9. What has been your occupation since 1865?

Nothing

10. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

Third

11. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support.

Since 1865

12. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent.

Since 1865

13. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Fulton Co. Ga

14. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?

By my own labor

15. How much did you support one for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

Nothing

16. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What was the receipt in each year?

Nothing

17. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

No

18. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

No

19. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

No

20. How many applications have you ever made and under what name?

None

21. Where is and under what name and for what disability?

Nothing

Every question MUST be answered

Applicant

Rice, William C.

Walter Co

Oct 1st 1909

INDIGENT PENSION

1908

Wm W. Rice

Wm W. Rice

Wm W. Rice

Wm W. Rice

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

10/1/09

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Wm W. Rice

Every question must be answered

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At Washington D.C. April 1865. We were a part of First Maine Cavalry when the 1st Maine Cavalry was sent to Washington D.C.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority.
I was present with my company when I was detached with the 1st Maine Cavalry to the Department of the Interior.
9. How much can you earn (give) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing at present.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
I have been a farmer and a laborer.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you make your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *the first*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I have been blind since 1865. I had a high fever which I had for 20 years, partial blindness, general debility, a weak heart, and I am unable to do any work.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
I have none.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
I have none.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
I resided in Washington D.C. and I have no property there.
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
I was supported by my family.
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I was supported by my family and I contributed nothing.
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What was your average monthly income in each year?
I was a farmer and a laborer. I have no income.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
I have a family of four. I have no home, land, or other property. They are all unemployed.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what name?
None before this.

Wm W. Rice
Applicant.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Charles L. Jones of said County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John W. Rice under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, testifies to make in the following questions, answers and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Charles L. Jones
2. Are you acquainted with John W. Rice the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? About 15 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton County, Ga.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he serve, and how long did he serve?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered?
8. Were you present when it was surrendered?
9. Was applicant present?
10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
- By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Has none, has been known to have none
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? None
- and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Old infirm physical condition
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any kind? If so, why? Yes, because of age and infirmity
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By aid of his wife & some friends
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About \$100- but not sufficient
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition, and state that you are a physician, under Section 1254, Code. Old infirm and unable to work

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

John W. Rice and John W. Rice being personally sworn, say in truth that they have examined carefully John W. Rice both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, and being personally sworn, say in truth that they have examined carefully John W. Rice and find him to be a person of sound mind and body, and that his present physical condition is as follows:

He suffers from
paralysis of the right side of his body
and is unable to perform any manual labor
and is unable to support himself by labor of any kind
and is unable to perform any manual labor
and is unable to support himself by labor of any kind

John W. Rice and John W. Rice being personally sworn, say in truth that they have examined carefully John W. Rice and find him to be a person of sound mind and body, and that his present physical condition is as follows:

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

John W. Rice Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John W. Rice resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1880 and that the witnesses, Charles L. Jones

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath solemnly prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before sworn was signed.

I further certify that the tax of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901

Dollars of property in 1901	
Dollars of property in 1902	
Dollars of property in 1903	
Dollars of property in 1904	
Dollars of property in 1905	
Dollars of property in 1906	
Dollars of property in 1907	
Dollars of property	

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gordon

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Ellis

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of William B. Rice for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Ellis. I reside at
Belthorn Gordon County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with yes the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? Since the year 1863
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Now resides in Atlanta Ga Forty years or more
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
At B. Rice was transferred to my company from Cavalry (Georgia Regiment) in the year 1863
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes (of Higgins Battery)
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about three years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Washington Georgia April 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? yes
9. Was applicant present? no
10. If he was not present, where was he? was on detail with forage wagons
When did he leave his command? only a day or two before for what cause? to secure forage for battery horses
By what authority he left? Detached by Company's Command How do you know all of this?
I was in Command of Higgins Battery at the time and made
the detail
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I do not know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know nothing of my own knowledge
Applicant was a poor laboring man when he left Gordon County
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
I have no knowledge of any
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I have not met Applicant
for eight or ten years and cannot tell
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
I am informed that Applicant is now getting infirm.
I know he is getting old
16. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code? I not having met Applicant for several years
cannot tell his present condition
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
I am informed that children are all grown and married except
one daughter. I know nothing of their ability to help Applicant
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none (only friendship)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of September 1905

J. M. Ellis

Ordinary.

J. M. Ellis

Witness.

FILE
 Feb 30
 Mar 30
 E 90
 61

Rice, William C.
Fulton Co. 277.²⁵
 For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

For: William C. Rice
 (Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: MARCH 31, 1935

Amount: \$ 40.60

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$	¢
8-27	Exc	61	00
8-31-36	Exc	150	00
TOTAL		211	00

Approved, and ordered paid,
 AUG 26 1935

[Signature]
 R. L. HENSON,
 Director, Veterans Service Office.

*has death cert
 from [unclear]*

H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tench
 ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mr. William C. Rice Apr. 2, 1935

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$257.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Suit, Underwear, and Hose	22.50	
Long Distance	.60	
Musicians	10.00	
Less Discount		\$290.10
		12.85
		\$277.25

State of Georgia)
 County of Fulton)
 This is to certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the funeral expenses of Mr. William C. Rice and same was paid in full on May 3, 1935 by Mr. Henry R. Harris.

Sworn to before me this
 23rd day of May 1935.

[Signature]
 Notary Public, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.
 My Commission Expires June 28, 1936.

H. M. Patterson & Son
 By *[Signature]*
 Member of Firm

*Mr. [unclear] get death cert.
 at Capitol*

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Henry A. Harris by Mrs. Louise H. Moore

, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew William C. Rice late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 277.25, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 23 day of May, 193 5.
Al B. Batten Ordinary.

Henry A. Harris
by Mrs. Louise H. Moore
2510 Peachtree Road

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Mrs. Louise A. Moore who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew William C. Rice the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 23 day of May, 193 5.
(Seal of Ordinary) Al B. Batten, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 150.00

to apply on account of Wm. C. Rice

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 28th day of September 1938.

Henry A. Harris

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, the sum of

\$ 60⁰⁰ for funeral expense of William C. Rice

I further certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 27 day of Aug 1935.

Henry A. Harris

*In person my function is to explain
that had I had these jobs off the time at these
times I could have had them have been from
\$ to 6 months without work in the year
passed. It is utterly impossible to say what
was earned each year as it was mostly spent as
it was made and no receipt of it kept. Other
figures are just as near right as I remember*

NAME Rice, William G.

YEAR 1863 COUNTY Polk

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Dec. 12, 1841, Rockingham County, North Carolina. Resident of Georgia 50 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1st. Savannah, Georgia.
2nd. Apopka, Georgia.
Witness states: 1863.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? 2nd. Co. 1st. State Troops,
Capt. W. H. Miller's Co.,
Capt. W. H. Miller's Co.,
10th. Confederate Regt.
Virginia Art. Battery.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered at Washington, D.C.,
April 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? When we crossed Savannah
River, I killed with my rifle
to get us across by crossing
in command. I was killed
again at Washington.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. W. H. Miller, Virginia Art. Battery. He died.

1591



COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

9800

Registered No. 219

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Fulton Milled District (Number and Name) _____ State of Georgia
 City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. _____ Mos. _____ Ds. _____ NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) _____
 Street and Number (No.) _____ (Street) Willis Mill Rd. Ward _____
 (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME

William Clayton Rice
 Residence (City or Town) Willis Mill Rd. (Street and Number) _____ Atlanta (State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR or RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) Widowed
 6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Jan. 16, 1941
 7. AGE 64 Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If less than one day: Hours _____ Minutes _____
 8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. None
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____

9. BIRTHPLACE

(P. O. Address) N. C.

FATHER

10. NAME William Rice
 11. BIRTHPLACE _____
 (P. O. Address) N. C.

MOTHER

12. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
 13. BIRTHPLACE _____
 (P. O. Address) N. C.

14. INFORMANT

(Signed) Mrs. Ed Wilson(Address) Willis Mill Rd.

15. BURIAL PLACE

(Cemetery) Monroe(Postoffice) Monroe, Ga. Date 1/2/55

16. UNDERTAKER

(Signed) H. M. Patterson & Son(Address) Atlanta, Ga. J. E. Bowen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Mar. 21 19 55 at 2 A. M.
 (Month, Day, Year) (Hour)
 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Mar. 25 19 55 to March 30 19 55
 in Mar. 30 19 55 death
 is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

Extreme Dilated heartArterio sclerosis

Other contributory causes of importance:

Hypertension, PneumoniaWhat test confirmed diagnosis?
 (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (Violence) fill in also the following:

Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?

Where did injury occur Atlanta R-1

(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

(Signed) A. H. Baskin M.D.(Address) Atl. Nat. Bldg.18. FILED Apr. 2, 1955(Signed) Wm. L. Gilbert

(Date)

THIS IS TO CERTIFY: That the certificate attached hereto is a true and correct copy of those items prescribed by the State Statutes, as shown on the original, which has become a perpetual record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Public Health.

Signed

H. Abercrombie

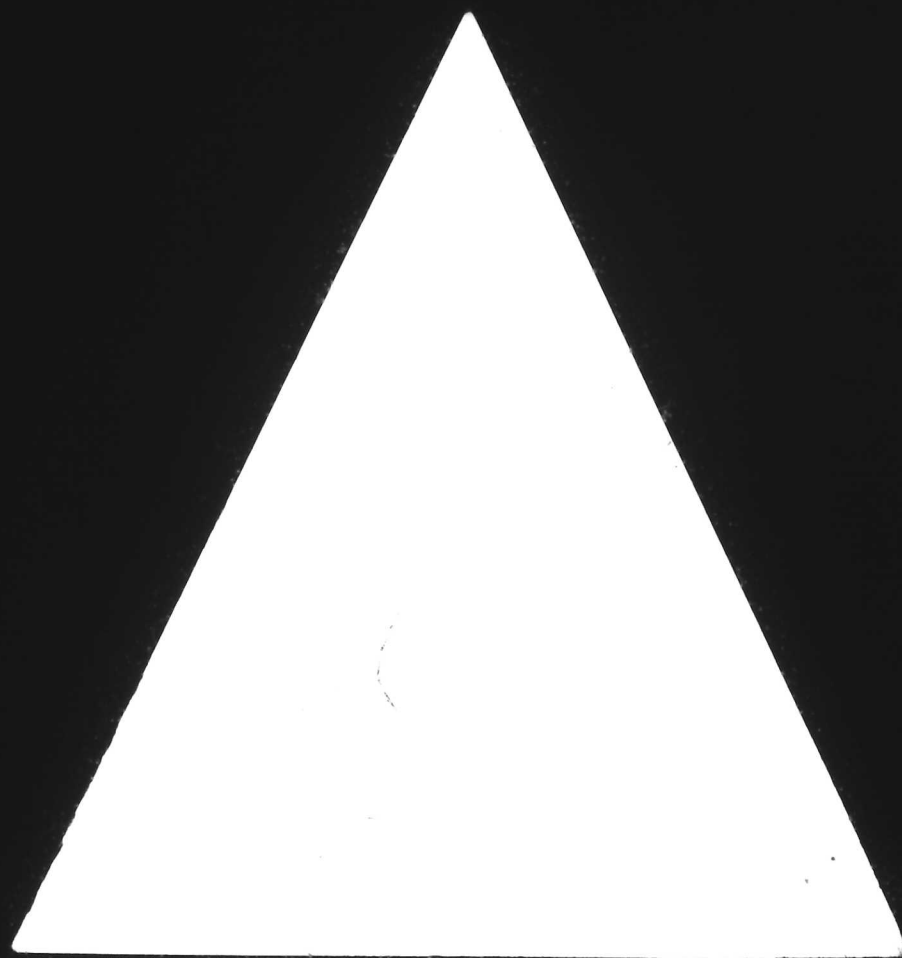
Director.

Atlanta, Ga.

For

Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.

Date August 20 1955



Richard H. P.
Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 452

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.**

Name H. P. Richards
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 19 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Geo. W. Stephens, State Printer, Atlanta

Contd

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.**

County. }

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the Birth 18 ; that he is 52 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mos. in Company , of 1 th Regiment of Ga. Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16 day of January, 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16

day of January, 1900.

Ordinary

FULTON

County.

Form.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 434

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name
County

W. P. Richards
W. P. Richards

WARRANT ISSUED

May 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. P. Richards
W. P. Richards

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 244

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1907.

Name
County

W. P. Richards
W. P. Richards

1st Regiment Va

WARRANT ISSUED

May 14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. P. Richards
W. P. Richards

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1846; that he is 53 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 1, of 1th Regiment of Ga Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows:

General disability

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of January 1901. W. P. Richards
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen

and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of October 1846; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mos in Company _____, of 1th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity + poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. W. P. Richards

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 224.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 201

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *H. H. Richards*
County *Fulton*

Co. _____
Regiment *1st*
WARRANT ISSUED

417 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
[Signature]

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

Richards, H. H.

Fulton Co.

No Entry

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of April 1846; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mo in Company _____ of 1st Regiment of Ga Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: Spinal debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1901 H. P. Richards

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Richards, H. P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 133

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name H. P. Richards

County Fulton

Co. 1st Regiment

Warrant

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Richards, H. P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 311

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name H. P. Richards

County Fulton

Co. 1st Regiment

Warrant

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1846; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mo in Company _____, of 1st Regiment of Ga Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John B. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1846; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mo in Company _____, of 1st Regiment of Ga Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John B. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Richard H.P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *134*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *H. P. Richards*

County

Co. *1st Regiment of Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

48 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

CHP

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Richard H.P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *160*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *H. P. Richards*

County

Co. *1st Regiment, Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

CHP

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MD.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mos in Company , of 1st Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the H. P. Richards day of 1905.
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, H. P. Richards Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. P. Richards of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1896; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mos in Company , of 1st Regiment of Cal.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the H. P. Richards day of JAN 1 1906.
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. P. Richards Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. P. Richards the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1906 day of 1906.

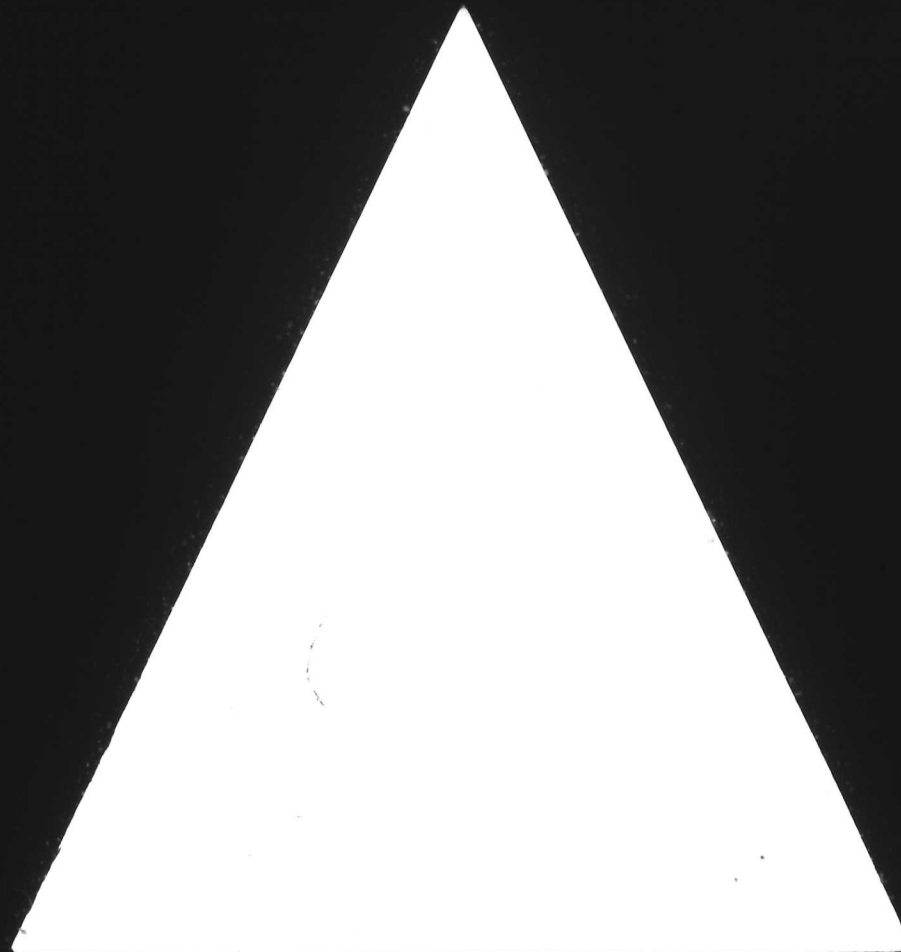
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



witness. CP
 Person office
 11/27-1916
 Applicant coming
 from before and
 and advised that
 June 4th 1905 - he
 by and - his wife
 their daughter a
 dwelling house
 of the lot value \$3400
 while value is in
 excess of the amount
 allowed by law
 therefor this appraiser
 cannot estimate
 appraisement
 220 Beech
 Cairns

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Full ton
Name John B. Richards
Company 7
Regiment 20 Ga Reg Inf
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Forests

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

10-31-1916

Applicants ask value of property owned from 1908 to 1915 was greatly in excess of the amount allowed by law. Must amend and state specifically of what this property consisted, to whom sold and for what price and in what way the proceeds was disposed of and to whom and for what, giving the name and amount paid to each and for what. Then prove the existence of debts and the amount paid to each, accounting fully for all this property.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Penalties

Reception Office, Nov. 17th. 1916.

in what way the proceeds was disposed of and to whom and for what, giving the name and amount paid to each and for what. Then prove the existence of debts and the amount paid to each, accounting fully for all this property.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10-31-1916

Person's office

11/27-1916

affidavit sworn

James B. Lindsey

and adjacent to

him 4000 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

W. and - 900 ft. to the

STATE OF GEORGIA.

John B. Lindsey County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John B. Lindsey, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since 1849
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1867? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In Co. B, 2d Reg. Ga. Volunteers
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From July 1st, 1862, until captured in 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Appomattox Court House, Va. April 9, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. at Ft. Mifflin
 - a. Where was your Command when you left it? at Ft. Harrison, near Richmond, Va.
 - b. When did you leave the Command? In September, 1864
 - c. For what cause did you leave? Captured
 - d. By whose authority did you leave?
 - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
9. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
10. In what way were you prevented?
11. What effort did you make to return?
12. Were you captured during the war? Yes
13. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? at Ft. Mifflin, in September, 1864
14. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.) Cannot state value of property owned Nov. 4, 1908. Owned some goods in real estate in Atlanta. Had to sell it to pay indebtedness
15. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Sold out some equities for the purpose of paying debts and applied proceeds in that way.
16. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) I do not now own any property of any kind
17. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? I have no income except for insurance against mortality earnings
18. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
19. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of March 1916

Thos. A. Lindsey

of

County.

John B. Lindsey

Ordinary

County.

County.

Personally before me comes.....

who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1st What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the..... day of..... 191.....

Ordinary,

of..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, Thos H. Jaffries

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant John P. Richards to Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know C. J. Nicklighter

the witness swearing to the

service and..... who are freeholders, that

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that John P. Richards

value for tax is in 1908 \$ 4600 for 1909 \$ 4330 for 1910 \$ 4330

for 1911 \$ 5505 for 1912 \$ 4585 for 1913 \$ 5400 for 1914 \$ 7000 for 1915 \$ 3450

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1916

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John P. Richards for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Charles J. Nicklighter

50 Westmore Avenue, Atlanta, Ga

2. How long and since when have you known John P. Richards the applicant?

Since February, 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He now resides at 298 91, Boulevard, in the City of Atlanta, and he has lived in Georgia ever since then known him.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. P. Richards enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) March 7, 1864, Co. 1, 20th Ga. Inf., 1st Div., 18th Corps, Vicksburg, Miss.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I served in Co. 1, 20th Ga. Regiment with Captain J. P. Richards

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From July 7, 1864, until March 18, 1864

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was a prisoner at Ft. Dilworth, Va.

12. When did he leave his Command? March 18, 1864 Where was his Command when he left it? At Ft. Monmouth, Va. for what cause did he leave? Captured

By whose authority did he leave..... and how long was he granted leave?.....

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) As for my service, I know the person; I know of his capture and of its result

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Not known How do you know? From reports received at the time.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Do not know.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? March 18, 1864, at Ft. Monmouth, Va.

In what prison was he held? Ft. Belvoir and when released after surrender

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of March 1916

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

COUNTY.]

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John B. Richards for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know Chas. Block, light the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919

of Fulton County. }
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

Confederate

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Revd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

John B. Richards of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) John B. Richards, 65 E. 11th St., Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Over seventy years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 7, 1861, Cherokee Co., Ga., Co. F, 20th Reg. Ga. Vol.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From July 7, 1861 until September 19, 1864
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were In prison at Fort Delaware
 - a. Where was your command when you left it? At Fort Harrison near Richmond, Va.
 - b. When did you leave the command? September 19, 1864
 - c. For what cause did you leave? Was taken prisoner
 - d. By whose authority did you leave?
 - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
 - f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
 - g. In what way were you prevented? Was prisoner at Fort Delaware
 - h. What effort did you make to return?
 - i. Were you captured during the war? Yes, as above
 - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Sep. 19, 1864 near Richmond, Va., held at Fort Delaware until about June 1, 1865
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of August 1919

of Fulton County. }
(SEAL)

*Richards, John B.
of Fulton County
No. 10-23-1919
Confederate*

*June 15, 1865.
Richards, John B.
Adm. Prison June 17, 1865.*

Fulton COUNTY.

Chas. J. Kicklighter of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John B. Richards for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Chas. J. Kicklighter, 59 Oglethorpe Ave
2. How long and since when have you known John B. Richards the applicant? Since February 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? in Fulton Co., Ga., and has lived here over seventy years. I have known him over fifty years.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. Richards enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) John B. Richards was 1st Lts of Co. F, 20th Ga. Vol. when I enlisted in Feb. 1864
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Was member of same company
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From date of my enlistment in Feb. 1864 to date of J. B. Richards capture in Sep. 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Appomattox, Va. in April 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Was prisoner
12. When did he leave his command? Taken prisoner Where was his command when he left it? Near Richmond For what cause did he leave? Was taken prisoner-- By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was member of same company of which John B. Richards was 1st Ltn and saw him daily from Feb. 1864 until September 1864 when he was captured near Richmond
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Was taken prisoner How do you know? Was member of same company
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Held as prisoner after his capture in Sep. 1864
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Near Richmond Va. in Sep. 1864 In what prison was he held? Fort Delaware and when released After surrender in 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of August 1919

Charles J. Kicklighter
Charles J. Kicklighter
Fulton County.

(SEAL)

F.LIE Richards, John B.

YEAR 1888 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia over 70 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July 7, 1861 - Cherokee County, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. F. 20th Ga. Volunteers' Regt. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Sept. 19, 1864 near Richmond, Va.

RELEASED: From Fort Delaware, Del. about June 1865.

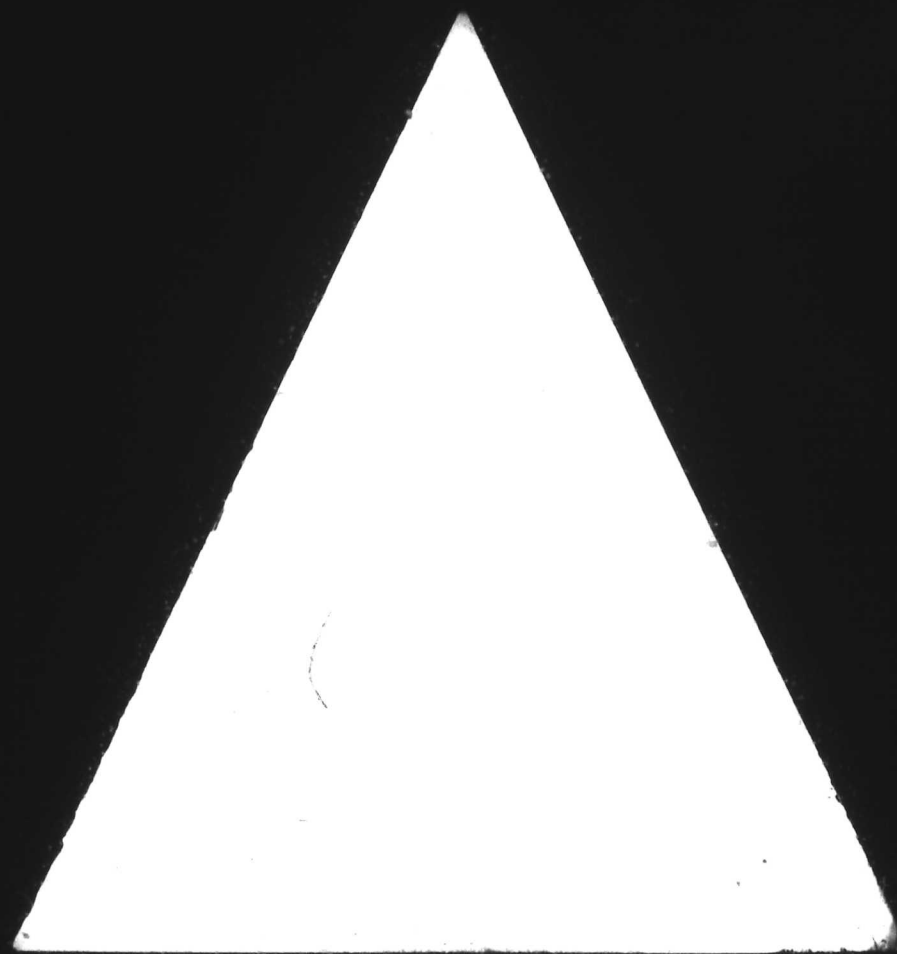
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Fort Delaware.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Charles J. Hightower-----same Command-----no date.



No record
 19th Dec
 full in North
 m. m. m.
 Deliber records
 a. m. m. m.
 as 1st Lieut. &
 Captain & name
 appears at various
 times in connection
 with company
 from Aug. 1863 -
 Jan. 4, 1865.
 (m. m.)

400 Conitland

No. 061918

M. m. m.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Tullahoma

Name J. A. Richardson

Company C

Regiment 19th Reg. T. Col. m. m.

Approved

ENTERED OFFICE

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

OCT 1 1917
 ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding County.

J. Richardson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) My name is J. Richardson & I reside at 400 Courtland St. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? I was born in S. C. in 1838. Was in the Army 19 years. With no exception.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? In the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Nov. 12 Aug. 1861 at Richmond Va. 5th Regt. Va. Inf. Co. C. 19th Regt. Va. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) During the entire war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At Greensboro N. C. At the time of the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Army.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was never absent except because of illness. I was in the hospital at Greensboro N. C. at the time of the surrender.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? At Greensboro N. C. at the time of the surrender.
- b. When did you leave the Command? At the time of the surrender.
- c. For what cause did you leave? At the time of the surrender.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? At the time of the surrender.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? At the time of the surrender.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? At the time of the surrender.
- g. In what way were you prevented? At the time of the surrender.
- h. What effort did you make to return? At the time of the surrender.
- i. Were you captured during the war? At the time of the surrender.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? At the time of the surrender.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) I owned 3 1/2 acres of land in 1904 for \$3.00. I owned no other real estate at that time. I owned no other property except ordinary household furniture.
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? I have disposed of all the real estate I own. For the purpose of disposing I sold 3 1/2 acres of land to J. B. Williams for \$3.00.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list) I own no real estate except ordinary furniture for my living room. Its cash value does not exceed \$50.00. Clothing is \$2.00.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? My annual income from clothing does not more than pay expenses.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have never applied for a pension before this, & apply now because of my severe losses, & because of my age - 74 years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of July 1911

J. Richardson Ordinary

Spalding County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Spalding
 Name J. Richardson
 Company C
 Regiment 19th Regt. Va. Inf.
 Approved _____

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, ALABAMA.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Tucker County.

J. K. P. Carlton

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Capl. J. A. Richardson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. K. P. Carlton, 131 Peoples St. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Capl. J. A. Richardson the applicant? From birth 65 or 70 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 400 Courtland St. Atlanta Ga. Since 1895. Because I have lived here during that time myself
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Richardson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). August 1861 at Big Shanty Ga. Co. C. 14th Regt
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I visited at the same time and in the same regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). from 1861 to 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). April, 1865 in N. C. near Greensborough
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was not
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was on special duty at Kernan Ga. I was detailed for special duty.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? When the Army surrendered Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ By whose authority did he leave _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). By being going to the same Co & regiment & knowing that he was here, loyal and faithful.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. No If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of July 1912

Charles B. Mason Jr. Ordinary,

of Tucker County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tucker County.

Personally before me comes _____

who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1903? (State it fully by items.) _____

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? _____

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? _____

4. What relation is the party to applicant? _____

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? _____

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? _____ or was it made to obtain a pension? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____ 1912

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tucker County.

I, ARTHUR R. MARETT CC

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant J. A. Richardson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. A. Richardson the witness swearing to the service and W. W. Wisdom who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of _____ shows that

value for tax is in 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____

for 1911 \$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ _____ for 1914 \$ _____ for 1915 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1912

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Fullam County. }
Leah N. Stephens of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of Leah N. Stephens for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Leah N. Stephens
DeKalb County Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known J. A. Richardson the applicant?
All of 43 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this
State and how do you know? 400 Campbell St. Atlanta Ga.
I have just left his home
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Richardson enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Aug 1861, 1st Regt. Ga. Co. C 19th Ga. Reg.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him
from beginning to end of service
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with
this Company and Regiment? (give date) Aug 1861 to Apr 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
Newcomb's N.C. about the last of April 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command
when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of July 1917 } C. W. Stephens
Thos. J. J. J. Ordinary,
of Fullam County.

STATE OF GEORGIA Tullon COUNTY

Personally before me come W. N. Wisdom & Geo. A. Wisdom who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. A. Richardson the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

None

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.) 300 Spring St. House & Lot in Atlanta Ga

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Was placed out by Geo. W. Grant who held a mortgage on the property for bank and did not pay the mortgage

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? And nothing from the sale of the property

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? Yes

or was it made to obtain a pension? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of Oct 1917

W. N. Wisdom
James C. Wisdom
Ordinary,
of Tullon County.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Tullon COUNTY

I, Arthur R. Maibut Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. A. Richardson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. P. Baile & W. W. Stephens the witness swearing to the service and W. W. Wisdom & Thos. B. Wisdom who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Returns of _____ shows that _____ and wife value for tax is in 1908, \$ 1530; for 1909, \$ 1525; for 1910, \$ 1670; for 1911, \$ 1460; for 1912, \$ 1750; for 1913, \$ 1750; for 1914, \$ 1775; for 1915, \$ _____; for 1916, \$ _____; for 1917, \$ 1012; for 1918, \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1917
Arthur R. Maibut Ordinary,
of Tullon County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

- RULES**
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of his disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be rendered "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned to the collector and amendments are added to any of the statements, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON
Clerk Ex. Dept.

1890.
Fulton Co.
Loss of Fingers
No 2369
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
Loss of 2 Fingers
Applicant, A. Richardson
County, Fulton.
Amount, \$10.
Date of Warrant, Feb 8
Entered on record, Feb 8
W. H. H.
Applicant

Ex. Dept. Atlanta
March 5, 1890.
Applicant is called
to call at Ex. Dept.
with application.
His witnesses are
called to state under
oath if they were with
applicant at Seven
Buns, S. Dakota, see
him married. And
they see him shortly after
he was shot.
The physicians are called
to tell what caused injury
to eyes.
There is the leg rendered
entirely useless.
Does the loss of 2 toes
render a leg practically
useless?
The applicant is called
on account of getting home
A. Richardson
Clerk

in order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

6. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Dept.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hutton County

PERSONALLY appears R. P. Richardson of Fulton county

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the 16th day of Sept

September 1862, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company "E", of "1st South Carolina Volunteers" during the war between the

in such military service at the battle of Seven Pines in the State

of Virginia, on the 30 day of May 1862 he was

wounded as follows: By gun shot wound in right side of head which wound affected the nerves of both eyes, causing loss of sight in right eye, and injuring the left eye so much that Depont cannot tell black from white across a river. Depont was also wounded in same battle by minnie or musket ball entering top of right of left foot, and ranging backward and out at through the heel. Depont also from this wound, lost two toes from said left foot. This wound, renders said ankle stiff, and hinders said left leg permanently, and substantially, and renders Depont desirous to participate in the

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12 day of March, 1980 } R. P. B. on base
J. M. [Signature]
 Not a State full pension or award on grounds of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county _____

of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was

commissioned officer in Company _____ of _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____ and that he received the

wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit.

and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides

in _____ county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 1890.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

PERSONALLY came S. L. Richardson, White Horse County, in said State, who being duly sworn, say that they are well acquainted with R. P. Richardson and know from having been with him in the army, that he received the wounds (or contracte the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disabled applicant as stated by him; the said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in Gulton county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of March 1890. W. L. Cochran Notary Public. James R. Morris James R. Morris

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens who personally know of the service of applicant and can state of their own knowledge precisely how he is disabled, and what disabled him.
NOTE 2.—The attesting officer must see that each witness reads, or has read to him the affidavit he signs.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Gulton County. }
PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Cochran Ordinary of said county, J. S. Hammond and W. L. Asher both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined R. P. Richardson and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:—A ball (probably a musket ball,) entered the left foot at top of instep and ranged backward and out at and through the heel. He also lost two toes on same foot, and has sustained such other injuries from casualties in battle that both eyes (the right eye especially) are of little use to him. He character of said wounds and injuries are such, that the left foot and right leg substantially and essentially useless. The above injuries are substantial, changing the word foot, to leg, more before.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of March 1890. J. S. Hammond M.D. W. L. Asher M.D. W. L. Cochran Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, then the disease is known to exist from the certificate of a physician. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Fulton County. }
I, W. L. Cochran Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that J. M. Morris before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of March 1890. W. L. Cochran Ordinary. Gulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County. }
Know all Men by these Presents, That R. P. Richardson of Gulton county, in said State, do hereby appoint C. S. Camp of Douglasville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this fifth day of March 1890. R. P. Richardson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: Thos. Bailey J. M. Morris Notary Public. Direction
If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February 1891.

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary Fuller County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary Fuller County.

Application for Allowance

No. 83

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Robert P. Richardson

Applicant

Fuller County.

10⁰⁰ Amount.

Dec 4 Date of Warrant.

Dec 4 Entered on record.

1891

W. L. Leachman SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO Richardson, R. P.

Fuller Co

Applicant

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

• 1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name R. P. Richardson

County Fuller

Disability Loss 2/3

Amount, \$ 10

Entered on record met

1892.

W. H. HARRISON;

Secretary of Executive Department.

W. L. Leachman AGENT.

Applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Robert P. Richardson* of *Hullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *16th* day of *Sept* 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *One* *Regiment* of *S. G.* Volunteers *16th Georgia*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *30th* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *shot in left foot & arm*
of arm lost & arm lost

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Ten dollars, for *1890*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *4th* day of *Feb* 1891. *Robert P. Richardson*

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. P. Richardson* of *Hullon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *16th* day of *Sept* 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *One* *Regiment* of *One* *Regiment* Volunteers *16th Georgia*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Seven Pines* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *30th* day of *May* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *lost of*
two toes on left foot

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five Dollars for *loss of two toes*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1st* day of *Feb* 1892. *W. P. Richardson*

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

State of Georgia } In person sworn
Fulton County. } J. F. Hammond, M. D.

and, in answer to
questions from the Executive Department
regarding injuries to R. P. Richardson
after being sworn, says:—

The eyes were injured by a reflex
action of ^{the} nerve centers, caused
by an external force against the
base of the skull.

The leg is rendered substantially
useless on account of the bones
in the foot and ankle being shat-
tered, the stiffening of the ankle
joint and loss of muscular power
resulting therefrom.

The loss of two toes does not
necessarily render a leg practically
useless, but under certain con-
ditions might do so. In this
connection, deponent desires to
say that there is only one of
the toes ~~that~~ that is absolutely gone,
but the condition of the piece
of one that is injured from same
wound is such that in my opin-
ion he would be better off if
it was entirely off.

Sworn to & subscribed

before me, Rich. 8th 1890.

J. M. McGehee, Notary
Fulton County Ga.

Joel F. Hammond, M. D.

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2369.

Amount \$ 10.

Paid to R. P. Richardson
For Loss of 2 toes

Mar 8 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 2069

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., March 8, 1890.

Mr. R. P. Richardson of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of 2 toes
He is entitled to receive the sum of ten 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

\$ 10.00

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

ten 00/100

per above voucher, this

8. of March 18 90

R. P. Richardson

Audited _____ 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 83

Amount \$ 10.00

Paid to Robt. P. Richardson
For Loss 2 toes.

Dec 4 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 83

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 4. 1891.

Mr. G. P. Richardson of the County
of Tulsa having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of Mrs. Does
He is entitled to receive the sum of Ten & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Montuwo.
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. N. Harrison

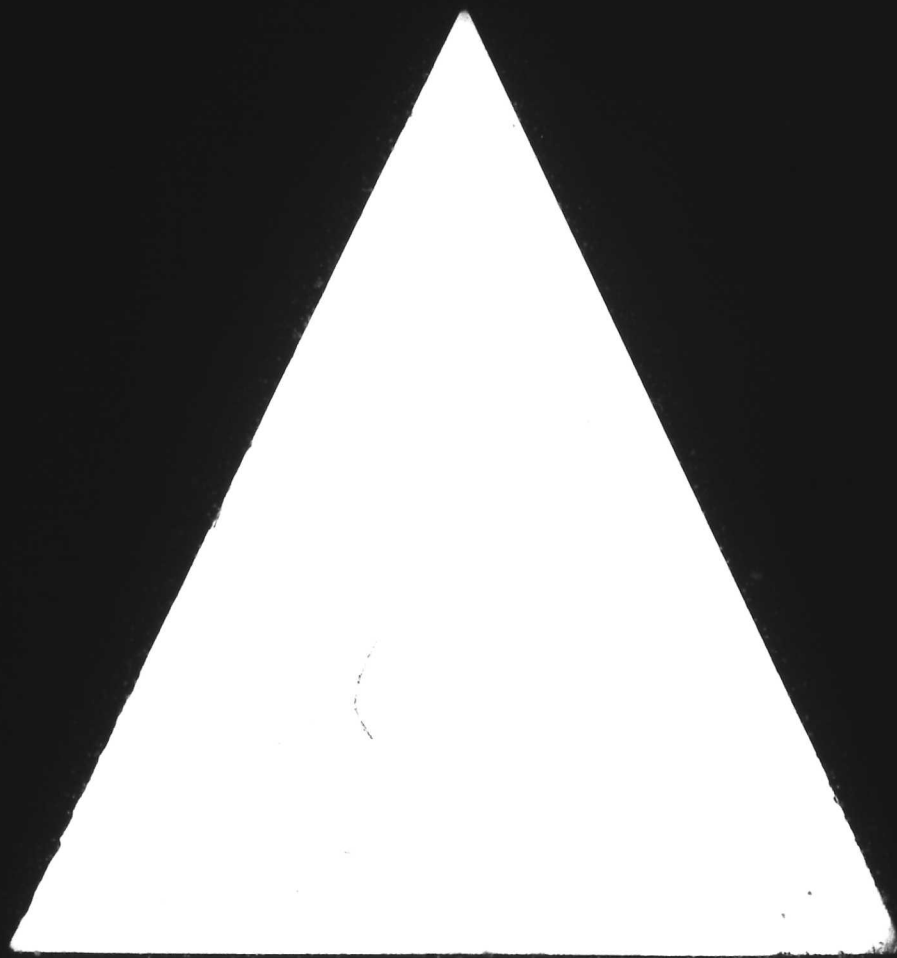
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$10⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Ten & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 4 of Feby 1891.

R. P. Richardson



Richardson, Thomas
Fulton Co.
Feb 1910

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

✓ 1909

Name Thomas Richardson

County Fulton

Co. G 22 Ga

Approved _____ 1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Indigent will receive amount of pension, County and Pensions on back as indicated above.

17-100-1000

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

County _____

To have and to keep for the person above and signed this power of attorney to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1909

Witness to power of

COUNTY.

I, _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

James H. Richardson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H. Richardson for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James H. Richardson, Wg. Hall, Rome, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Thomas H. Richardson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 50 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, 3 years - in the State all my life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Co. B, 4th Georgia Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 4 years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Jeffersonville
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? _____
When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? _____
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? _____
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming and trading
General disability
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? on the account of general disability
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? _____
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? _____
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. General disability
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? wife no children
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none
Sworn so and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.
Ordinary, W. J. Hall Witness.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Mark Richardson

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Wm. J. Hall

Richardson, James H.
Indigent Pension
Wm. J. Hall
1907

Personally came before me

Richardson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

each personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Infirmities, General debility from age (70)
and broader trouble causing him to
see up several times during each
night.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of June, 1908

Pay of _____ 1900
John K. Wetmore
 Ordinary

E. C. Carbridge ind.

Jas. A. Brown
 Librarian

STATE OF GEORGIA.

History

COUNTY

John R. Williams

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant J. H. Richardson resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1 day of August 1920

and that the witnesses, viz. John A. [unclear] & [unclear]

~~are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.~~

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of

- Dollars of property : in 1908

— Dollars of property : in 1904

Dollars of property: in 1905

Dollars of property: in 1906

Dollars of property; in 1907.

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4th day of June 1969

Ordinary

County

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicants, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

8. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

5. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

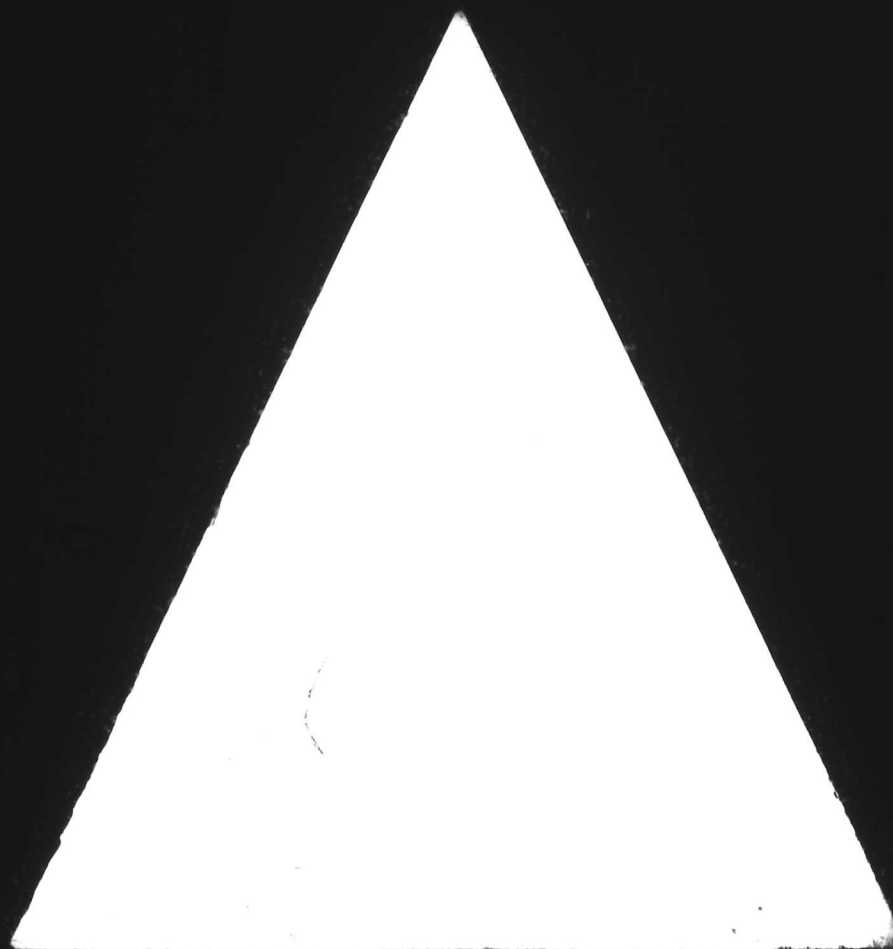
State of Georgia, Floyd County.

Personally came before the undersigned official J.A. Sharp and W.J. Hall, well known to said attesting officer as being of trustworthy character and entitled to full faith and credit who being duly sworn say on oath that they are personally well acquainted with Thomas H. Richardson and served in the confederate army with him in company "G" 22nd. Ga. Regt. Wrights Brig. Mahone' Div- and that he enlisted on the 14th. day of August 1861 at Spring Creek Floyd county, Ga. and was mustered in at Camp McDonald on the 21st. day of August 1861 and that he served until the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox Va., that they know of their own knowledge that he did honorable service.

Further that they have no interest in the recovery of a pension by this applicant, and that they know nothing of his present condition physically or financially.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this December 3rd. 1908.

J.A. Sharp
W.J. Hall
John G. Davis
Ordinary Floyd County, Ga.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Pauline }
County,

I, W. H. Leachman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. M. Richardson the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before which the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
competent and disinterested person, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Dec 1891.

W. H. Leachman
Ordinary Fulton County.

RECEIVED
BOARD OF ALLOCES

Fulton Co
Richardson, Wm. M.
1891

No. 440
Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

FOR
Wm. M. Richardson
Applicant, Wm. M. Richardson
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, Jul 10
Entered on record Jul 10 1891
Jul 11

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant
Dep. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm. M. Richardson* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Feb* 1891.

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Leachman* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. M. Richardson* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March* 1891.

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Fulton Co
Richardson Wm. M.
1891

No. *440*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Wm. M. Richardson
Applicant, *Fulton*
County, *Fulton*
Amount, *50*
Date of Warrant, *Feb 10*
Entered on record
Feb 10 1891
clw H H
WARRANT HARRISON TO
AGENT, *Richardson*
Clerk, *W. M. Richardson*, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

Richardson W. M.
Fulton Co

No. *448*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

W. M. Richardson
Name, *Fulton*
County, *Dis. Arm*
Disability, *50*
Amount, \$
Entered on record
met 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Soldiers' Department.
AGENT, *Richardson*
Clerk, *W. M. Richardson*, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Wm. McRichardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Myrtle Springs's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Va, on the 28th day of August, 1862, he was wounded as follows: shot in the left elbow rendering the arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of Feb, 1891, Wm. McRichardson Mark

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Wm. McRichardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the _____ day of _____, 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Va, on the 28th day of August, 1862, he was wounded as follows: shot in the left elbow rendering the arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of March, 1892, Wm. McRichardson Mark

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

_____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

_____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

_____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

*Richardson M. W.
 Fulton Co*

1893

Fulton

No. 123

Application for Allowance

FOR

As aforesaid

Applicant M. W. Richardson

County, Fulton

Amount, \$50

Date of Warrant, 2/1/93

Endorsement, none

Signature, M. W. Richardson

Witness, H. W. Richardson

Notar, W. H. Richardson

wounded as follows:
 of _____
 which military service at the office of _____
 of _____
 States, and received as a _____
 Federal States for of the State of _____
 day of _____
 resident of said State, and the received therein continuation of said since the _____
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and _____
 PERSONALLY appears _____
 (Signed)

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY appears W. M. Richardson of Fuller County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Grady's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Pa, on the 28th day of August, 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound through left elbow rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Twenty dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March, 1893.

W. M. Richardson
Mark

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, W. E. Bathorn Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. M. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that the foregoing statements were made and power of attorney was signed in a public place in the presence of me, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March, 1893.

W. E. Bathorn
Ordinary Fuller County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

BOND

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____ P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co
Richardson W. H.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *1245*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *W. H. Richardson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

1894.

3/12

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applebaum

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *128*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *W. V. Richardson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

1895.

3/4

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applebaum

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wm. Applebaum

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears W.M. Richardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18 48; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Va, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound through left Elbow rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of March 1894. } W.M. Richardson
Mark
W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.M. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.



W.L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Personally appears W.M. Richardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 2nd Manassas in the State of Va, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound through left elbow rendering the left arm substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of March 1895. } W.M. Richardson
Mark
W.L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W.L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.M. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of MARCH 1895.



W.L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Richardson, W.M.

Fulton Co

ACT OF 31 OCT., 186.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *330*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *W.M. Richardson*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Disabled arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

1896

2/27

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.M. Richardson

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Fulton Co
Richardson, W.M.

ACT OF 31 OCT., 186.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *697*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *W.M. Richardson*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1897.

2/3

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.M. Richardson

W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. W. Richardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 32th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 28th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound through left elbow rendering the left arm substantially, essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feb 1896. W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feb 1896.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

50MFB OF VLLORIEA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. W. Richardson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 28th day of Aug 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound through left elbow rendering the left arm substantially, essentially useless,

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 5th day of March 1897. W. L. Calhoun POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of March 1897.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

*Richard W. M.
Fullton Co*

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1882.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(To Clayton 1899)

IN ALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *W. M. Richardson*

County *Fullton*

Disability *Disabled Arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/24 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affet

W. M. Fullton, State Pensioner, 2/24/98

W. M. Fullton

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. M. Richardson Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 28th day of Aug. 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left elbow rendering
same useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of

17 Dollars, for the year 189 7.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

24 day of July

1898. POST-OFFICE

H. T. Hensley
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

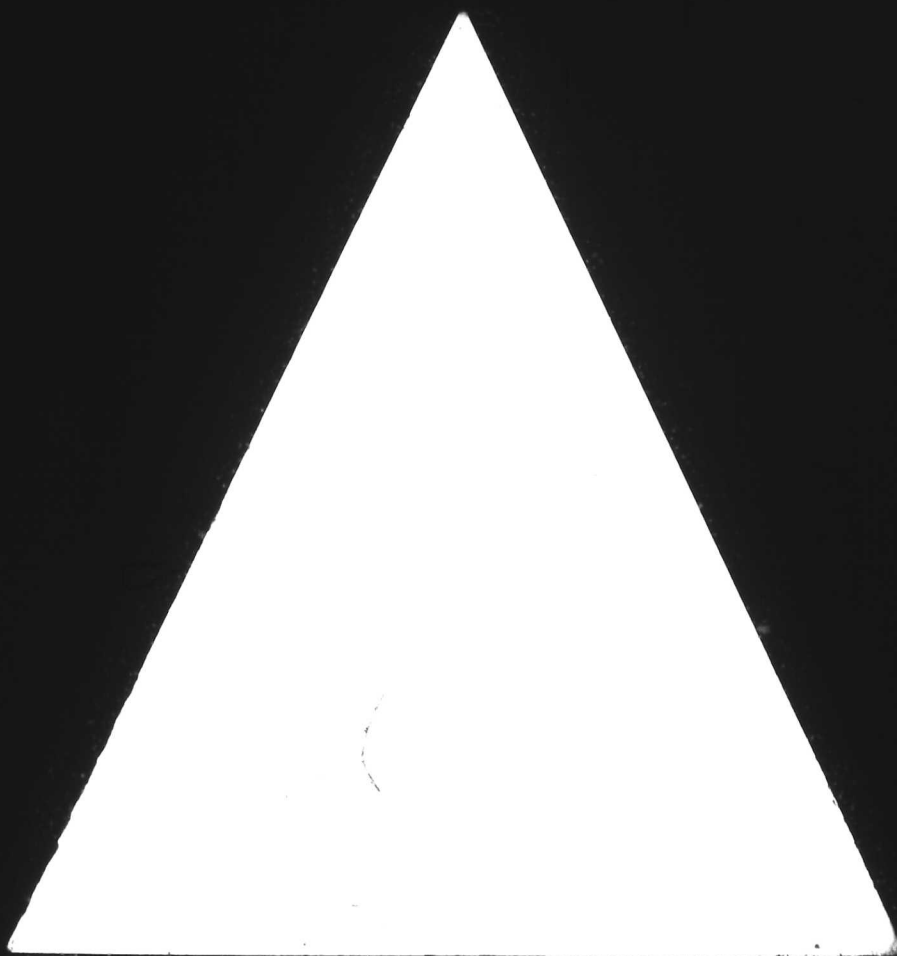
I, H. T. Hensley

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. M. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 24th day of July 1898.



H. T. Hensley
Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us _____

[L. S.]

Richter, Charles W.

Fulton Co

ACT OF 14 OCT., 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

(*No. 39*
In Pike Co 1892)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name *Charles W. Richter*

County *Fulton*

Disability *arm*

Amount, \$ *50*

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

after

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

Chas W. Richter

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4th day of August 18 88; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 8th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Wright's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 2nd day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

gun shot wound in left hand entering on side of hand between base of little finger and wrist, ball coming out at base of thumb-said wound stiffening wrist, and causing such shrinkage of arm as to render both hand and arm substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1897, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19th

day of February

1898.

Charles W. Richter

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, HILMER F. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Charles W. Richter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th

day of February 1898.



COMMISSION

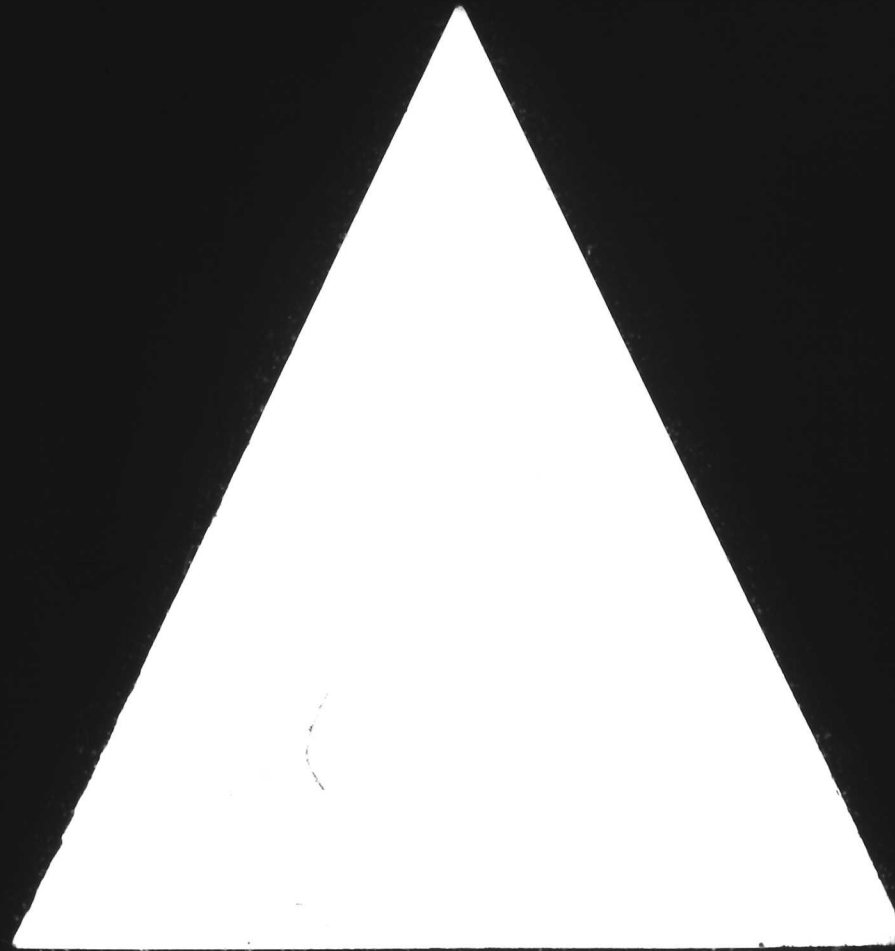
Ordinary

Fulton

County.

BOOK OF V. L. O. B. N. E. K.

Ordinary 2 MAR 1955 County.
БОМБЕ ОЪ УЛОБИЕА



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____

of _____

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Richardson, J. H.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED
J. H. Richardson Co. 1904
No. *571*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. H. Richardson*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *K* Regiment *4th* *and 5th* *1905*

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE PRINCIPAL PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Richardson, J. W.
Fulton County

COPIES RETURNED 1254
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.
1254 - Paulding Co. - 1904

No. 871

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *J. H. Richardson*
County *Fulton*

Co. *K* Regiment *44* 1905

WARRANT ISSUED

118

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Richardson, J. W.
Fulton County

COPIES RETURNED 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 292

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *J. H. Richardson*
County *Fulton*

Co. *K* Regiment *45*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Richardson of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company K, of 45th Regiment of Ga Regt.; that his physical condition is as follows:

aged 63 or more

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Bulding County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Richardson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary.

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Amx
your
seal
here

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. H. Richardson of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company K, of 45th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Richardson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Richardson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary.

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Amx
your
seal
here

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[i. s.]

Executed in presence of

*Richardson, S. W.
 Fulton Co.
 27*

From Section 1264.
 FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. 322

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name *C. M. Richardson*

County *Fulton*

Co. *K* Regiment *45th*

Warrant
 WARRANT ISSUED

11/6 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
[Signature]

Com. for Pensions, Georgia.

no data

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Rickerson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1864; that he is 64 years old and by occupation Market, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company K, of 42th Regiment of Geo. Wols; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

No record given
that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of JAN, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Rickerson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Rickerson, Thos. W.
Fulton Co. 1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
For Thos W. Rickerson
of Fulton County

Old or New Class? Old

Died Jan 14 - 1923 1923

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

[Signature] 1922
Commissioner

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Isden Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

[Signature]

ATLANTA, GA., Oct. 15 1923.

For funeral expenses of Mr. Thomas W. Rickerson.

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"

96 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONE MAIN 0780
MAIN 2595

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Jan. 20 1923.

Casket & Box.	\$ 80.00
Embalming & Services.	15.00
Robe.	20.00
Hearse	5.00

	\$ 120.00

Georgia
Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says that the above account was rendered for funeral expenses of Mr. Thomas W. Rickerson who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Account submitted before *Harry G. Poole*
subscribed Oct 16 1923
Arthur R. Marbut
6-6-0

Poole & Davies Co., Printers, Atlanta.

Georgia, Pending County.

I, the undersigned do certify that T. W. Rickerson now of the

County Fulton is the same person who as Indigent

person has been admitted on the Indigent Pension
Roll for 1904 and is entitled to draw \$0.00 as
pensioner on the pension rolls of this county, and draw a pension of _____ dollars

for 190____, and the bearer is same Person so admitted on roll

Given under my hand and official seal of office Dec 12th 1904.

R. A. Davies [L. S.]

[SEAL]

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knows Thos W. Rickerson of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Fulton Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 19 day of January 1923, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$126⁰⁰ per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 15 day of Oct 1923 } Harry G. Poole
Arthur R. Macleod Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also know Thos W. Rickerson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Fulton Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19 day of Sept, 1923
(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on follow blank.
2nd. Accrue these claims against account for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Funeral expenses cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew weak to die.
4th. These accounts must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, receipt," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto as this bill, and that the bank and the bill must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to the pensioner.
6th. The Ordinary must pay out as Ordinary for the pension and then deliver the money himself and takes receipt therefor in bill or invoice.
7th. If you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, name and where the State for same, and what the law and common decency demands of them.
8th. Attach this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
9th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when taken, is filed on.
10th. Funeral expenses covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate bills of this voucher and bill—one not to be sent to the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

10. The Ordinary shall pay for the Ordinary for the pension and then deliver the money himself and take receipt.
11. Account as this for money until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
12. Pensioners's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
13. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
14. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank when folded, is lined out.
15. General pensions of American "war" pensioners serving all or part of both the 1860 and 1861 pensions require two separate sets of this form and this one set, to be sent to the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COURTE. }

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pensions allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Richetta, C. L.
Fulton County
ODDS SECTION 107
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
File - Ball - 1004
No. *137*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *C. L. Richetta*
County *Fulton.*
Co. *6* Regiment *11*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apr 18

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Richetta, E. L.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Jan 13 1904
No. *1371*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *E. L. Richetta*
County *Fulton*
Co. *6* Regiment *11*

WARRANT ISSUED
4/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
apap
The Adjutant General and Quartermaster Gen., ATLANTA, GA.

no data

Richetta, E. L.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *417*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *E. L. Richetta*
County *Fulton*
Co. *6* Regiment *11A*

Jan second 1906
WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
apap
The Adjutant General and Quartermaster Gen., ATLANTA, GA.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears E. L. Ricketts of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company 6, of 11th Regiment of Pa. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Shall, Ga. County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. L. Ricketts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1905 day of 1905.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. L. Ricketts of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1847; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 6, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: He had given age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1905.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with E. L. Ricketts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Rickette, E. L.
Fulton Co.*

71

GEO. W. LINDSEY, JR.	
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED	
No.	181
INDIGENT	
SOLDIER'S PENSION	
1907.	
Name	E. L. Rickette
County	Fulton
Co.	2
Regiment	17th
WARRANT	
WARRANT ISSUED	
46	
1907.	
JOHN W. LINDSEY, JR.	
Commissioner of Pensions	
WARRANT HANDLED TO	
E. L. Rickette	

my data

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED

State of Georgia,

Good Cou

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

U. L. Ricketts

of

Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1843; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C, of 11th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

Amiable
No record guide

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Ed. L. Ricketts

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I,

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with U. L. Ricketts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

AMM
FOUR
seal
here

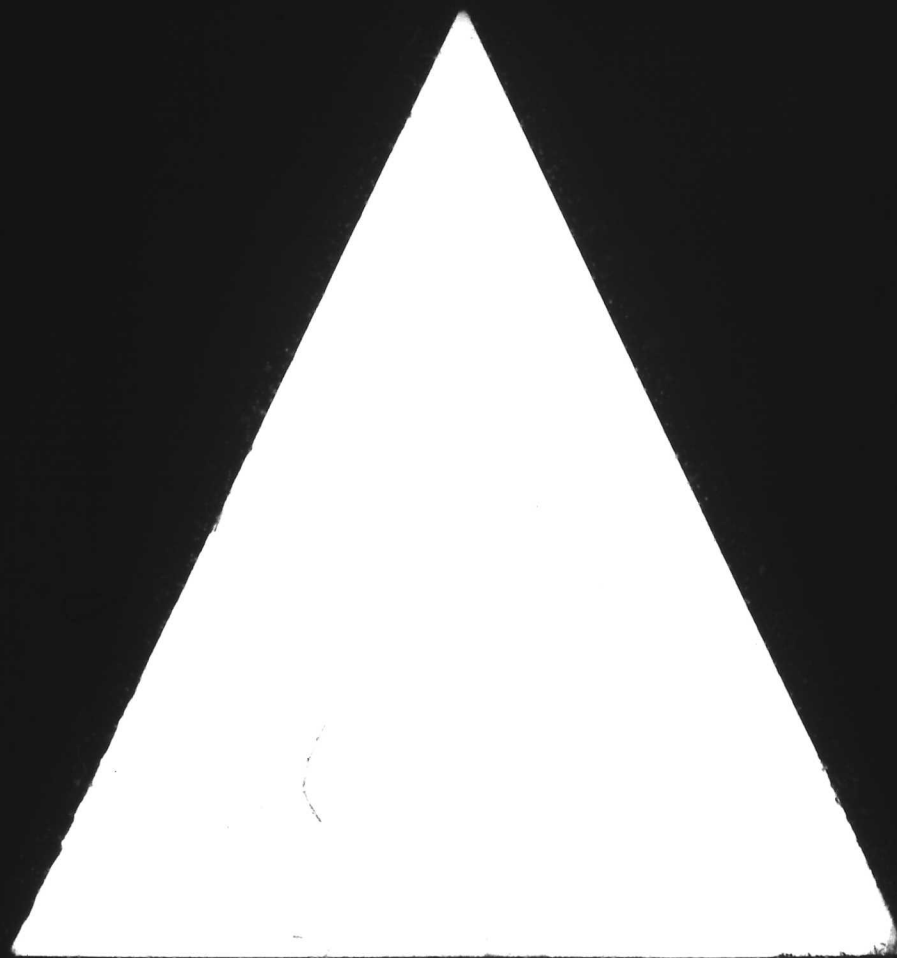
Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, HALL COUNTY.

I Certify, That E.L. Ricketts the holder of this certificate was
an Indigent Pensioner, and paid the sum of Sixty Dollars from this County,
in 1904, and that he now resides in Walton County.

Witness my hand and official Signature, this Dec. 5, 1904.

W. A. Lyles. 
Ordinary.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Riden, Josephus
Riden, Josephus
Fulton Co

No. *3119*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

General Discharge
 Applicant *Josephus Riden*
 County *Fulton*

Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *Feb 14/89*

Entered on record *Feb 11 1889*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Riden, Josephus
Riden, Josephus
Fulton Co
No. 211

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR
General Certificate
Applicant *Josephus Riden*
County *Fulton*
Amount *50*
Date of Warrant *Feb 11/89*
Entered on record *Feb 11 1889*
M. L. Calhoun
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *Josephus Riden* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *birth* day of

18 *1864*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *2*, of *34th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Cummins*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Appling's Cross* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *31* day of *August* 1864 he was wounded as follows:

piece of shell hitting skull and fracturing the occipital + both parietal bones, several pieces coming out resulting in paralysis of left side permanently disabling me and from which I have suffered ever since

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of *February* 1889

M. L. Calhoun

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY came before me *J. J. Calhoun* of the county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *2* of the *34th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *Josephus Riden*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *Josephus Riden* as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *Josephus Riden* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Fulton* county.

J. J. Calhoun

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:
Witness signatures J. J. Calhoun, J. J. Calhoun, J. J. Calhoun
Feb 11 1889

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with _____
and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 1889

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county,
_____ and _____ both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined _____ and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *penetrating skull and fracturing the occipital
+ both parietal bones several places
of bone coming out, resulting in paralysis
of left side & permanently disabling him
by rendering him substantially & essentially
unable to perform ordinary labor
in obtaining a living*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____
day of _____ 1889 } _____
_____ }
_____ }
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
the disability resulting therefrom.

_____ County. }
I, _____

Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1889
_____ Ordinary _____ County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,
_____ of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1889

Executed in the presence of us: _____ (L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Keathum Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Josephus Riden the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of February 1891

W. L. Keathum

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Keathum Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Josephus Riden the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Feb 1891.

W. L. Keathum

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Riden, Josephus
Feb 1891

1890.

Riden, Josephus

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Applicant, Josephus Riden

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of warrant, Feb 7

Entered on record, Feb 7

WARRANT RETURNED TO APPLICANT.

WARRANT HANDED TO APPLICANT.

Applicant

Riden, Josephus

1891

Riden, Josephus

Feb 1891

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Applicant, Josephus Riden

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, Feb 7

Entered on record, Feb 7

WARRANT RETURNED TO APPLICANT.

WARRANT HANDED TO APPLICANT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fallon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Josephus Riden* of *Fallon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *18th* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *34th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Summers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, on the *31st* day of *September* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot in the head with a piece of shell penetrating the brain and rendering him incompetent to perform his military duties.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of *February* 1890

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Josephus Riden* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *February* 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

I

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DIRECTOR.

to

County, Georgia.

P.O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fallon County.

PERSONALLY appears *Josephus Riden* of *Fallon* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18th* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *34th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Summers*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, on the *31st* day of *September* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Shot in the head with a piece of shell penetrating the brain and rendering him incompetent to perform his military duties.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Five* dollars, for *1890*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of *Feb* 1891.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Josephus Riden* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *7th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTOR.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

STATE OF GEORGIA

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *W. B. Caldwell* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Josephus Riden* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *March* 189*2*.

W. B. Caldwell

Ordinary.

Fulton

County.

Fulton Co
Died 1892
Riden, Josephus
Mar 1892

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name	<i>Josephus Riden</i>
County	<i>Fulton</i>
Disability	<i>Am Skull</i>
Amount \$	<i>50</i>
Entered on record	<i>Mar 3</i> 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,	
AGENT.	
Applicant	

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Franklin County

PERSONALLY appears

PERSONALLY appears Josephus (Birden)
of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
on oath that he is a born free citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
since the 10th day of May, 1843; that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of
during the war between the States, and served as a European in Company E
of 34th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Burnside's
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Fredericksburg
in the State of Geo, on the 13th day of
August, 1864, he was wounded as follows: Ball

Includes the top of the head, back, neck, and shoulders. This is the most important part of the body to protect, as it contains the vital organs. The head is the most vulnerable part of the body, and the back is the most exposed. The neck is the most critical area, as it contains the trachea and major blood vessels. The shoulders are also important, as they support the arms and head.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Dollars for 1872

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3rd day of March 1892.

M. L. Salmon Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of _____ 1892

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

10

...P. O.

County, Georgia.

Riden, Josephus
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 189

Amount \$ 50

Paid to Josephus Riden
For Disability from
Head wound
July 7 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 469

Amount \$ 50

Paid Josephus Riden
For Disabled by
Head wound
July 7 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

Audited Feb. 11 1889.

Wm. Amick
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 349

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to Josephus Riden
For General Disability
from Head wound.
July 11 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

1891.

No. 189

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 7 1891.

Mr. Josephus Rider of the County
of Gulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Dis'd by skull wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of _____ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold this receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Wadsworth
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

M. H. Harrison
Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty Dollars,
per above voucher, this 7 of Feb 1891.

Josephus Rider

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 469

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 9 1890

Mr. Josephus Riden of the County
of Spulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disabled by skull wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Hamlin
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100
per above voucher, this

Dollars,

of Feby

1890

Josephus Riden

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 349

Atlanta, Ga. Feby 11 1889

Mr. Josephus Riden of the County
of Spulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

General disability from head wound
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Hamlin
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100
per above voucher, this

Dollars,

11 of Feby 1889.

Josephus Riden



Kidding, Mary
(Mrs) Kidding
Oct 1st 1902
See Case
for name

**WIDOW'S
 Indigent Pension
 1901.**

Name *Mary Kidding*
 County *Platte*
 Widow of *John Kidding*
Ch. 386
 Approved _____ 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Com. of Pensions



Office Com. of Pensions.
 4-27-1901.
 App. will state if husband ever returned to command after she married him. When his furlough was granted and for how long, and prove every fact stated, and the condition of his body, clearly showing it so he such that he was unable to return to command. It seems not seem from report that he performed any service after marriage.

J. W. Lindsey,
 Com. of Pensions

1099 Harrison St
2021 15th St
App. over 60
and was unable to
perform any service
after marriage.

See J J Harrison



STATE OF GEORGIA.
 POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 I, _____
 County, }
 hereby authorize _____
 of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at _____ day of _____ 1901
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901
 Executed in presence of _____
 _____ Ordinary,
 _____ County,
 I, S.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
 of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

Office Com. of Pensions.
 4-27-1901.

App. will state if husband ever
 returned to command after she married
 him. When his furlough was granted
 and for how long and money every
 cent stated, and the condition of his
 last stated, and the condition of his
 last clearly stating it as he
 such that he was unable to return to
 his command. It seems not seem from
 proof that he performed any service
 after marriage.

J. V. Lindsey,
 Com. of Pensions

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension

1901.

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Thos. H. Hutton

Hutton County.

Mrs. Mary Jane Ridling of said State and County, desiring to
 avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
 passed Oct 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Mary Jane Ridling - Hutton Co Ga - Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life
3. When and where were you born? 1844 - DeKalb Co Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Thomas L. Ridling - Born in 1844 married 24 May 1864.
Born in DeKalb County Ga
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
 war between the States? 24 March 1864 - DeKalb Co Ga - Company
38 Co Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? until end of
war in 1865.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
St. Ann's Station - Va - in 1865.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was not. He was at home in Georgia.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
 mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home in Georgia
because of Chronic Dysentery - from which he was in the
hospital a long time & discharged home & unable to
10. When and where did your husband die? June 2nd 1900.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and
 Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty
and Infirmary & Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
 your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon
 the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. First year
old and infirm - almost blind in one eye.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None - live
with my unmarried daughter who supports me.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing - look a little

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
Nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year
 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900 and what property did you return for taxation?
Hutton County Ga - No Taxes

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By unmarried daughter who works in Factory

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
 own labor or income? Cost but little - I earned nothing except to look for my

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
Had no employment except to keep house and cook for
my daughter who works in Factory

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they
 any lands or other property? One single daughter - works in Factory - no property

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes -

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? one
under old law for Indigent Pensioners.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5-25

day of July 1901

John H. Hutton Ordinary,

Hutton County.

Mrs. Mary Jane Ridling
 mark

Fullton County

Martin V. Ridling of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mary Jane Ridling for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Martin V. Ridling
Fullton County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary Jane Ridling
If so, how long have you known her? 40 years or more
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Atlantic Ga - lived in Ga all her life -
May - 1844
4. When and where was she born? May - 1844
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did he reside in 1861? De Kalb Co Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? Mary Jane Russell in May 1864
8. When and where was he born? In 1840 - Dec 24
9. How long have you known him? All my life - Since I can remember
10. When and where did Thos R. Ridling enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 3rd Regt. 1861.
Co A - 38th Ga Regiment. I was with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? To end of war - he left
when in hospital and at home on furlough
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
At Appomattox - so I am informed
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was not and do not
15. Was Martin V. Ridling the husband of applicant present?
He was not. He was at home on furlough
16. If not present, where was he? At home on furlough - furlough
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Dont remember
For what cause? Because of furlough - from Chronic Dysentery
By whose authority he left? Authorized authorities
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) was a member of same
Company and Regiment and served with
him in the war
18. When and where did Thos R. Ridling die?
In Fullton Ga June 2nd 1900.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He resided in Fullton Ga all his life -
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Thos R. Ridling?
I do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
She has not remarried - is still a widow.
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Has not.
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
old and infirm - feeble - nearly blind -
unable to earn a support

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By an unmarried
daughter who works as a doctor
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing except
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? old - feeble
infirm - nearly blind.
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th
day of July 1901
John R. Weir Ordinary,
Fullton County.

M. V. Ridling
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

Personally before me comes W. D. Vinson and

both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary Jane Ridling applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Chronic Arterial
Hypertension - Heart enlarged - General
Dropsy - Almost blind - live up to 75 years -
Exhaustion - very feeble - and 60 years old - all of which
will less but unable to earn a support -
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th
day of March 1901
John R. Weir Ordinary,
Fullton County.

W. D. Vinson M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

I, John R. Weir, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. J. Ridling resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of
1844, and that the witnesses, Mr. M. V. Ridling

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are true to all facts and matters.
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Fullton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.
Witness my hand and official seal, this 5th day of March 1901
John R. Weir Ordinary,
Fullton County.

SEAL
Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the answers you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be introduced, if blank spaces are indicated.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since then, April, 1864, not entitled.
5. General Rules and Instructions are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
I, *Mary J. Ridling*, hereby authorize
H. Malone of *Saucony*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at *my home*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22nd*
day of *January* 1903.

Executed in the presence of

Mark
Malone

Mary J. Ridling [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }
I, *Mrs Mary J. Ridling*, hereby authorize
E. A. Maloney of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by hand at *Atlanta Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22nd*
day of *Jan* 1904.

Executed in presence of

E. A. Maloney
Fulton Co Ga

Mary J. Ridling [L. S.]

Ridling, Mary J.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *77*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary J. Ridling

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *J. L.*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

Maloney

Geo. W. Earle, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Ridling, Mary J.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *103*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary J. Ridling

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *J. L.*

Co. *238-9a* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904,

AND HANDED TO

E. A. Maloney

Geo. W. Earle, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE AVOIDED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary J Redling

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth.

That she is the Widow of Thos C Redling who was a soldier in Company 3 of the 38th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861, and served in the Army up to June 1860. That he died on the 2nd day of June 1860.

Large Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary J Redling
Mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary J Redling, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of January 1903.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary J Redling

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of Thos C Redling who was a soldier in Company

of the 38th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861, and served in the Army up to June 1860. That he died on the 2nd day of June 1860.

a & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22nd day of January 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary J Redling
Mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary J Redling, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of January 1904.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Riddling Mary J.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 66

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Mary J. Riddling
OF

Fulton County,
Widow of S. B. Riddling
Co. A. 38th Cal. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1905.
AND HANDED TO
J. H.

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Franklin, Manager, FOR BRIST. PRINTERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Mary J. Riddling
Susan Riddling of Fulton County
hereby authorize
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th
day of January 1905.

Mary J. Riddling [L. S.]
maid

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Mary J. Riddling
Susan Riddling of Atlanta, Ga.
hereby authorize
me at my home

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of January 1906.

Executed in presence of
John W. Lindsey
maid
Mary J. Riddling [L. S.]

Riddling Mary J.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 63

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs Mary J. Riddling
OF

Fulton County,
Widow of S. B. Riddling
Co. A. 38th Cal. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED
1/19 1906.
AND HANDED TO
Susan Riddling

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Riddling

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *J. K. Riddling* who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *1861*, and served in the Army up to *1865*. That he died on the *19th* day of *1900*.

Home on furlough, disability from disease.
Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1864*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *1st* day of **JAN 2** 1905. 1905.
John R. Riddling Ordinary.

Post-Office *Atlanta Ga*

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Riddling* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mary J. Riddling*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2nd* day of **JAN 2** 1905. 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Riddling

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *J. K. Riddling* who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *38th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *1861*, and served in the Army up to *1865*. That he died on the *19th* day of *1890*.

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1864*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *1st* day of **JAN 1** 1906. 1906.
John R. Riddling Ordinary.

Post-Office *Atlanta Ga*

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Riddling* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mary J. Riddling*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2nd* day of **JAN 1** 1906. 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Criminal Court of Atlanta.

Atlanta, Ga., _____ 190

Georgia Fulton County

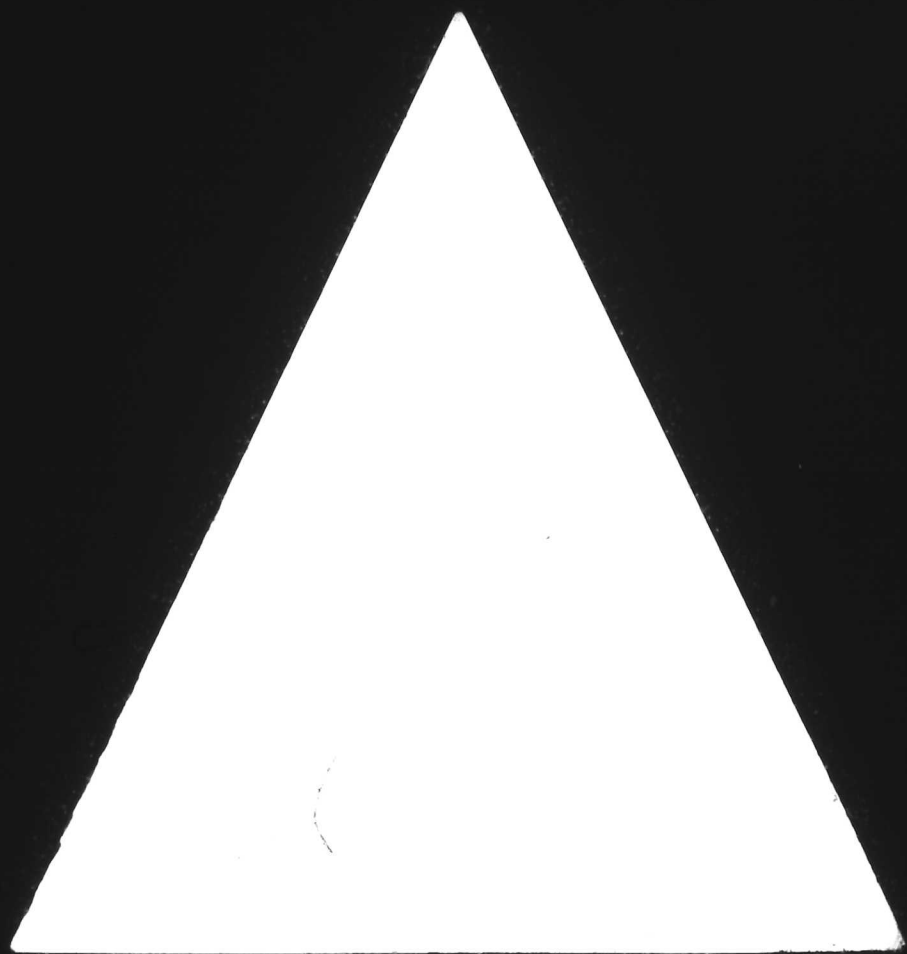
Personally came before me Mrs Mary Jane
 Ridling, who on oath says that her hus-
 band Thos C Ridling came home from war
 in 1864 on an honorable furlough - that he
 was sick several months and unable to
 return to his command until near
 the end of the war. He started back
 to his command a while before the
 Surrender but was unable to reach
 it before he heard of the Surrender
 when he returned home. He was
 on the Pension Roll and drawing
 Pensions before he died.

Sworn to & Subscribed)

before me Aug 2nd 1901

John R. Wilkison
 Ordinary

Mary Jane ^{an} Ridling
 mark



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Oct 1897
Ridling, M.V.
Fulton Co

ACT OF MARCH 1897

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2343*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *M.V. Ridling*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Shot in foot*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appch

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1900.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Pickling, M. Y.
Fulton County*
CODE SECTION 1260.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 458

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *M. Y. Pickling*
County *Fulton*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50*
Warrant issued *July 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____, 1901.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Pickling, M. Y.
Fulton County*
CODE SECTION 1260.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 232

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *M. Y. Pickling*
County *Fulton*
Disability *shot in foot*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

July 18 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. T. Rilling of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1846, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate) during the war between the States, and served as a Captain in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Godwin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Geo., on the 4 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

shot & thrown left foot, disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30 day of March 1900. } POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. T. Rilling Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. T. Rilling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of March 1900.

M. T. Rilling Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears MR. Rilling of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1846, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Conf) during the war between the States, and served as a Captain in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Godwin's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Geo, on the 4 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

shot through left foot, disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of January 1901. } Postoffice Atlanta Ga.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with MR. Rilling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30 day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1908.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Ridling, M.V.
Fulton Co*

CODE SECTION 1261.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 174

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *M.V. Ridling*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *38th* Yr

Disability *shot in foot*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*Ridling, M.V.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1261.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 113

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *M.V. Ridling*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *38th* Yr

Disability *shot in foot*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR VETERANS' BENEFITS ATTORNEY'S PENSION

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Fulton.

Personally appears

M V Riddling

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *15* day of *June* 18*46*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *38*th Regiment of *1st* Volunteers *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *4* day of *May* 186*3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left foot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 13* 1902

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John D. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *M V Riddling* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *JAN 13* 1902

1902.



John D. Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

10MBK OF VJ00MEX

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears

M V Riddling

of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *15* day of *June* 18*46*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *38*th Regiment of *1st* Volunteers *London*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *4* day of *May* 186*3*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left foot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 21* 1903

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John D. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *M V Riddling* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *JAN 21* 1903

1903.



John D. Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Riddling M. V.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1230.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

131

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *M. V. Riddling*
County *Fulton*
Co. *A* Regiment *38 Ga*
Disability *Shot in foot*
Amount, \$ *Fifty*
Amount, \$ *1/2 of 1904*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA.

no date

Riddling, M. V.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1230.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

70

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *M. V. Riddling*
County *Fulton*
Co. *A* Regiment *38 Ga*
Disability *Disabled leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. V. Riddling

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15- day of June 1849, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers London's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 4 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot through left foot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of 5-8 Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5-8 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 21 1904 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Post-office Chattahoochee

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. V. Riddling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of 1904.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears M. V. Riddling of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 18 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg May 1863

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fifty Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

M. V. Riddling
Post-office Chattahoochee

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. V. Riddling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Mr. V. Riddling, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mr. V. Riddling
Mr. J. W. Lindsey

Cons. Service 1900.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 88

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name Mr. V. Riddling

County Fulton

Co. A Regiment 18th Reg

Disability Leg disabled

Amount, \$ 48.00

1/8 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mr. V. Riddling

This Pension is paid to the Pensioner on the 1st of January, 1906.

no data

Cons. Service 1900.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 145

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name Mr. V. Riddling

County Fulton

Co. A Regiment 38th Reg

Disability Leg

Amount, \$ 50.00

1/8 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mr. V. Riddling

This Pension is paid to the Pensioner on the 1st of January, 1907.

no data

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. V. Riddling of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the May day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Post-Office Chattahoochee, Ga

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. V. Riddling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. V. Riddling of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of June 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 38th Regiment of Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the May day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Postoffice Chattahoochee, Ga

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. V. Riddling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John A. Ridling, Clerk of said county, do hereby certify that I personally know the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of the deceased and was on the Pension Roll of said county, and was paid a Pension from the day of 1871 until the day of 1871, and at the time of his death on the day of 1871, there was due to her and unpaid his Pension of the value of Georgia, and I know the value therein, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this day of 1871.

County
County
County

Ridling, M.V.
Fulton County

No. 1913

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid the Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. A. B. Ridling
Widow of M. V. Ridling
of Fulton County
Co. Regt. Vol.

Approved and paid

191

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute

lawful attorney to collect and accept for me in my name the Pension due me for 18 through my deceased husband, who was on the Pension Roll and paid from for 18

Witness my hand this day of 18

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. A. E. Riddling, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of M. V. Riddling, who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars from Fulton county for 1914, and that the said M. V. Riddling died in Fulton county on the 16 day of Feb'y, 1915, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$5.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1915.

Applicant further swears that she married the said M. V. Riddling on the 19 day of May, 1905, in Fulton county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

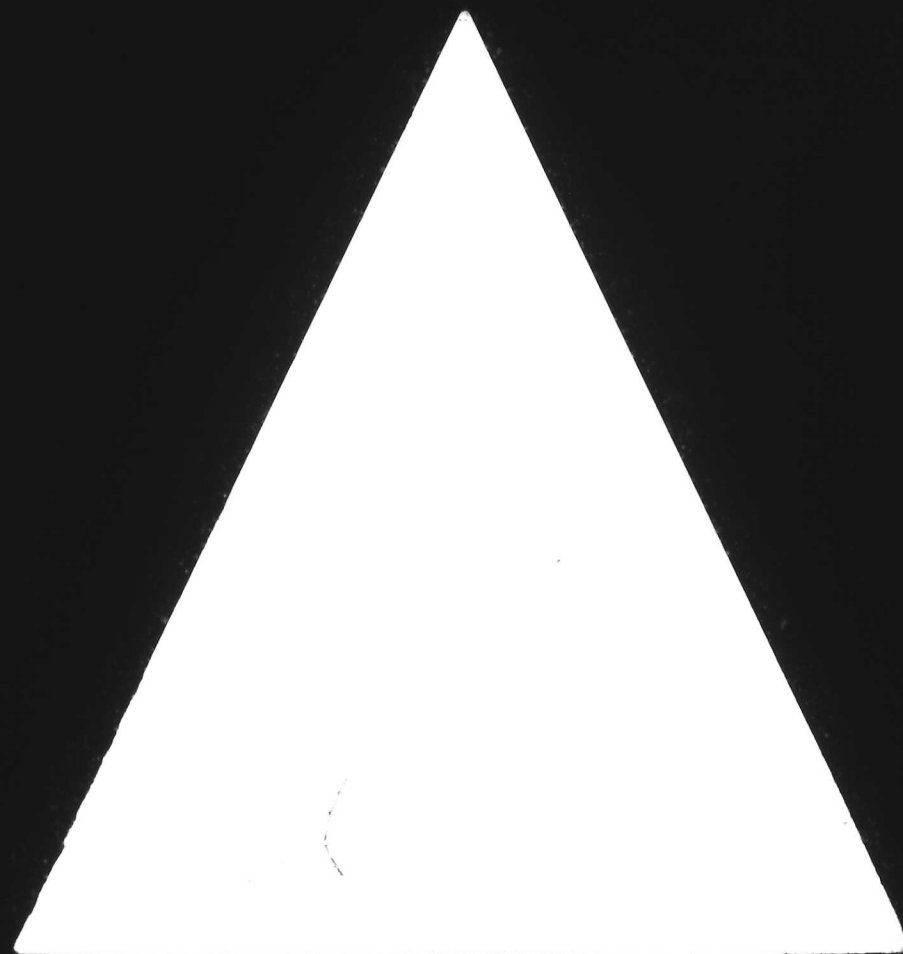
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March, 1915.
John R. Williams Ordinary, A. E. Riddling (L.S.)
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W. J. Lloyd, who on oath says that he knew M. V. Riddling while in life and that he knows Mrs. A. E. Riddling the above applicant; that he knows that the said M. V. Riddling and Mrs. A. E. Riddling were in due form of law married in the county of Fulton in the State of Georgia on the 19 day of May, 1905, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 16 day of Feb'y, 1915, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March, 1915.
John R. Williams Ordinary, W. J. Lloyd
Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

L. S.

*Ridling, Nancy Catherine
Tullon County (Ga)*

No. *OK 8*

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Nancy C. Ridling*

County *Tullon*

Widow of *Wm J. Ridling*
St-36 Ha

Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Nancy C. Ridling

County Fulton

Wife of Mr. J. Ridling

D. 36 44

Approved 4/22 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

501

Fulton County.

Nancy Catherine Ridling of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Dec. 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Fulton Co. Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. N. C. Ridling
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 67 years
3. When and where were you born? In Georgia, was born in 1824
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Joseph C. Ridling, Williams Co. Georgia. Nov 18--1848
We were married in Fulton Co. Ga. Nov 18--1848
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? At Decatur, Ga. in 1862. Company H, 136 Ga. Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 3 years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? At Greensburg, N.C. April--1865--
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? He was
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? With Command till Surrender
10. When and where did your husband die? May 28th 1898 In Atlanta Georgia
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Since 1895--Nervous Prostration. Cannot exert myself unless I give out. Cannot stand on my feet long
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County. None
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? Going from place to place to friends
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? \$75.00 Nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? Nothing Nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? As family
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? Indigent Class 2nd

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1901.

John R. Williams Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Mrs. N. C. Ridling
Mare

County of DeKalb
J. M. DeLong of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nancy Catherine Redding for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. DeLong in Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy Catherine Redding If so, how long have you known her? Over 40 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In Atlanta and State of Georgia for over 40 years
4. When and where was she born? Julien Co. Georgia 1824
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? In DeKalb Co. Georgia
7. When and to whom was he married? Nov 13 - 1858 Miss Mary C. Mott
8. When and where was he born? Jackson Co. Georgia
9. How long have you known him? Over 40 years
10. When and where did William Jasper Redding enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Co. F - 36 Ga. Regiment & Enlisted with him
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From 1862 to 1865
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? 1865 Greensborough North Carolina
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was William Jasper Redding the husband of applicant present? Yes
16. If not present, where was he? He was present
17. When and where did he leave his Command? Greensborough N.C.
For what cause? Surrender
By whose authority he left? Surrender to Southern Army
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) By his Services
18. When and where did William Jasper Redding die? May 26 - 1888 In Atlanta Ga. & Buried in
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In Atlanta Ga. Julien Co. All his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of William Jasper Redding?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She owned nothing
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to whom? None
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Bad

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? Relations and friends
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and feeble
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of Feb 1901
John R. Wickham Ordinary,
Fullon County.
J. M. DeLong
N. C. Redding mark
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

Personally before me came

W. H. Vinson and Nancy Catherine Redding both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Nancy Catherine Redding applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this She is old, feeble, she is feeble and has Rheumatism in lower and upper extremities which renders her unable to earn support. Eye sight has failed to a great extent. She is Physically broke down and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of Feb 1901
John R. Wickham Ordinary,
Fullon County.

W. H. Vinson and E. H. Vinson

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.

I, John R. Wickham Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. N. C. Redding resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1824 day of Feb, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. M. DeLong and N. C. Redding are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fullon county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 None dollars worth of property, and in 1900 None dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9th day of Feb 1901

John R. Wickham Ordinary,
Fullon County.

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Shilton County.

John T. Harman of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mary Ann Riddling for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John T. Harman
Reside in Atlanta Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Mary Ann Riddling* - If so, how long have you known her? *all her life*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Ga. - Resided in State all her life*
4. When and where was she born? *About 1846 - DeKalb Co.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *Thos. C. Riddling.*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *DeKalb Co. Ga.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *1844 - Mary A. Russell*
8. When and where was he born? *About 1841 - DeKalb Co. Ga.*
9. How long have you known him? *From 1860 - to his death.*
10. When and where did *Thos. C. Riddling* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *Sept 26th 1861 - DeKalb Co. Co. A. 38th Regt.*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Until Jan 1865 - sent home on 60 days furlough from "Dismal"*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *April 9th 1865 - at Appomattox Va.*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was not*
15. Was *Thos. C. Riddling* the husband of applicant present? *He was not - could not get there.*
16. If not present, where was he? *At home on sick furlough*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *In January 1865.*
- For what cause? *Disease - Dismal - in Virginia*
- By whose authority he left? *Confederate authorities - Major Wickersham*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *Was there at the time - know it personally and of my own knowledge.*
18. When and where did *Thos. C. Riddling* die? *In 1890 - in Atlanta Ga.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *In Atlanta Ga. - lived in Ga. all his life*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Thos. C. Riddling*?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know of your own knowledge? *Nothing - live near her - know her condition and circumstances*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *Glad name - no disposition of it.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *She has not.*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Condition bad - weak and feeble - old and infirm - unable to make a support at labor*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her husband - who was claiming a Pension - is now dead.*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing but Cook.*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is an invalid - almost helpless - caused from*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd

day of April 1901
John R. Wickersham
County.

John T. Harman
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes

and physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of 1901
County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 18, and that the witnesses, Mr. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this day of 1901
Ordinary.

SEAL

- Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the said husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 30th April, 1865, not entitled.
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Ridling, Nancy C.
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 6

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of *William J. Ridling*
Co. *36th* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.
Clerk of the Court, Fulton Co.

WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Ridling, Nancy C.
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 73

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of *W. H. H.*
Co. *36th* Regt. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.
Clerk of the Court, Fulton Co.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of William J. Ridling who was a soldier in Company 7 of the 36 Regiment of GA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1867, and served in the Army up to 3 yrs 1867. That he died on the 20 day of May 1898.

Opportunity

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of January 1902. Nancy C. Ridling
Post-Office Mark
John R. Wilkinson.
I, John R. Wilkinson.

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of January 1902.

Official Seal. John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of William J. Ridling who was a soldier in Company 7 of the 36 Regiment of GA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1867, and served in the Army up to 3 yrs 1867. That he died on the 20 day of May 1898.

A & I

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903. Nancy C. Ridling
Post-Office Mark
John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary.
I, John R. Wilkinson.

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of birth 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.



Official Seal. John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

1904.

No. 71

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. E. C. Riddling

or

Fulton County,

Widow of

John W. Lindsey

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1228 1904,

AND HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

1905.

No. 110

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy E. Riddling

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*

Co. 1st Regt. 4th Cavalry

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1228 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy C. Ridlingwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth.That she is the Widow of William J. Ridling who was a soldier in Company A of the 36 Regiment of GeoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to 3 yrs 1862. That he diedon the 20 day of May 1898.270Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 29 day of JAN 1904, 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office Mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1858.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 29 day of JAN 1904, 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy C. Ridlingwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life.That she is the Widow of William J. Ridling who was a soldier in Company B of the 36th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to before war 1862. That he died onthe 20 day of May 1898.Age and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 29 day of JAN 1905, 1905.

Ordinary.

Post Office Mark Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Ridling who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of all her life 1857.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 29 day of JAN 1905, 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Riddling, Nancy C.
Fulton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 64

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy C. Riddling

or

Fulton.

Widow of John W. Riddling
Co. 2, 11th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906,

AND HANDED TO

W

THIS WARRANT FURTHER AND FULLY SETS ASIDE, nullifies, etc.

To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 78

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy C. Riddling

or

Fulton.

Widow of John W. Riddling
Co. 2, 11th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

W
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Nancy C. Riddling

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1833

That she is the Widow of

William J. Riddling

who was a soldier in Company

of the

36th

Regiment of

Inf.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865

That he died on

the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Riddling, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1888Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Nancy C. Riddling

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1833

That she is the Widow of

Wm J. Riddling

who was a soldier in Company

of the

36th

Regiment of

Inf.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865

That he died on

the _____ day of _____ 1898Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

I, John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Riddling, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1888Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

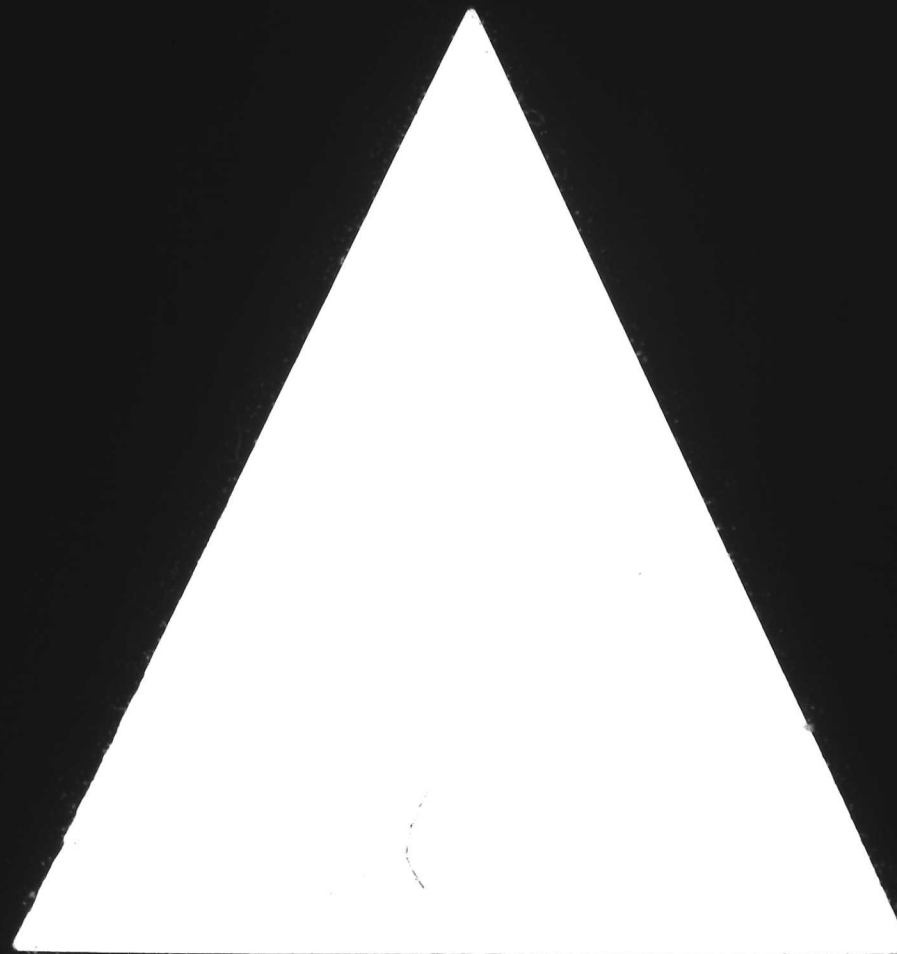
County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE—All checks must be filed.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Revised Office 18-2-1919.

Applicant fails to state and give
any other particulars for what cause and at
what time he was discharged from the service
and how he was discharged, then prove all the
facts to be true accounting for his discharge
to the satisfaction of the board.

J. E. Lindsey Com. of Pensions

John A. Lindsey
11/16/19
John A. Lindsey

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

John A. Lindsey
John A. Lindsey
Fulton Co. Ga.

Sarah A. Lindsey
John A. Lindsey
Co. H 369

Not on file

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Chas. E. Smith, Secy.

sworn to be true accounting for himself honorably to the State of the war.

J. W. Lindsey Sec of Pension

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Widow Sarah A. Ridling
John R. Ridling
Co. 3d 36 4

STATE OF GEORGIA,

for Applicant.

Fuller County.

Personally before me comes Sarah A. Ridling of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah Ridling Fuller Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 72 years since Feb 1838
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 24/1856, Graham C. John H. Ridling's
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1863, 2d Mass Co. 36 4a
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Was not present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was guard at Andersonville, Ga
8. Where was his Command when he left? in Va
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Detached to Andersonville, Ga
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? The proper officers
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? 1896 in Dallas Co. Ga
- k. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items, Life estate in 30 acres worth \$500
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Life estate in 30 acres of land
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? 23 1/2 per year rent
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5th day of Sept 1910 at Fuller County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cook County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Maloney who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb County.

I, *Mark Williams*
the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

This I also know the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing
the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to
full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *S.A. Rating* Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31st* day of *Oct*

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
You do solemnly swear that you will true answer make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia (S.A. Co. Co.)

*Who wishes to be sworn to the service of husband, the
applicant, that he is a resident of said Co. and
was duly sworn by me before signing the
foregoing affidavit that he is truthful and
trustworthy, and that his statements are en-
titled to full faith and credit.*

*Given under my hand and seal
of office this 31st day Sept 1910*

J.M. Gassner
Ordinary of Cobb Co.

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
since 1860

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *1860 to W.P. King*
5. How long and since when did you know *from the time we were married* her
husband? *for more than 60 years since 1860*

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J.W. King* enlist?
April 1st 1862 - 1st Regt. Co. 36 Ga. Regt.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Com-
pany and Regiment? *2 years from May 1862 to May 1864*
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
Don't know was in Prison

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where
were you *in Prison* and how came you there? *Captured*

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *No* If not
where was he? *Audubon Co. Ga. as guard* when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *1864 when he was discharged* By whose
authority did he leave his Command? *Conf. State* and how
long was he granted leave? *Because*
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his
Command? *He was a guard at Andersonville being discharged in 1864*

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
own knowledge or how? *He was paroled at Andersonville in 1864*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *31st* day of *Sept* 1910
J.M. Gassner Ordinary of *DeKalb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County. *G.B. Burtz & J.F. Puggl*

Personally before me *James R. Gage* who on oath says that they
are freeholders of said County and that they know
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by
Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property *nothing* \$
Notes and accounts due *nothing* \$
Total *nothing* \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property *nothing* \$
Money, Notes and accounts *nothing* \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

30 Acres of land worth *nothing* \$
Horses and Mules *nothing* \$
Cows and Hogs *nothing* \$
Other property *nothing* \$
Income and earnings *nothing* \$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *31st* day of *Oct* 1910
James R. Gage Ordinary of *DeKalb* County.

Ridling, Sarah A. (Mrs.)
a.k.
For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Sarah A. Ridling

Date of Death Feb 22 1927

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ridling, Sarah
Fulton County

Fulton COUNTY.

Application to be Allowed Pension for
Total Blindness Under Act of General
Assembly of August 19, 1912.

NAME Sarah A. Ridling

COMPANY 4

REGIMENT 36 La

Approved
John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. Bankston of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Sarah A. Ridling of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in De Kalb County, in this State, on the 23 day of Feb, 1927, and that a Pension of (\$) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no known dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 265.00, per sworn statements fully and completely itemized hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Arthur R. Marked Ordinary
Fulton County

H. B. Bankston

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. B. Bankston of said County, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs Sarah A. Ridling while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$ 200.00) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead, and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28 day of Feb, 1927
Seal of Ordinary
Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms: 'Just, true, due, unpaid,' etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Sarah Ridling, who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the Widows Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company I, Regiment 36th C. S. A. Vol., or Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension of \$100.00 annually, and was so paid in 1922. That he has become totally blind by reason of Old age; atrophy of optic nerves (State cause that produced blindness.)

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 28 day of Oct, 1922

Arthur R. Marked Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Sarah A. Ridling

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Dr. C. M. Adams, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Fulton County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for years, and that he knows Sarah Ridling, of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past three years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Old age; atrophy of optic nerves

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 28 day of Oct, 1922

Arthur R. Marked Ordinary.
Fulton County.

C. M. Adams MD

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,

October 28, 1922

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, being the Ordinary of said County,

do certify that Sarah Ridling is on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and has been paid a pension of \$ 100.00 for 1922, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. C. M. Adams, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

Thomas H. Jeffries B. S.
Ordinary, Fulton County.

(No. 100.)

No. _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Jackson
COURT OF ORDINARY.

Feb. 26 Term, 190*8*

*Certified Copy of
Certificate of Mar-
riage of John W. Rid-
ling to Sarah Thum-
monds on Nov. 27, 1856.*

Filed in office _____ 190*8*

Recorded _____ 190*8*

Book _____, page _____

Ordinary.

WATKINS & SONS CO., SAVANNAH

State of Georgia, *Jackson* County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, —ss.

I, *J. V. Ross*, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
*Marriage Certificate of John W.
Ridling to Sarah Thummonds*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court
of Ordinary, this the *26th* day of *February*, 190*8*

J. V. Ross
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

This applicant swears:
That her husband was detailed
from Virginia as a guard
at Andersonville Ga. She does
not know nor could she know
when he was detailed.

The witness J. W. Maloney swears:

That the husband served in Co. D
36 Ga from May 1862 to May 1864
and was detailed for a guard
at Andersonville Ga where he
served and was paroled there
at end of war. he was sent to
Andersonville because he was
disabled for field service.
See witness answer to questions
"6", "8", "11" & "12".

Respt.

Applicant

John W. Ridling

Sarah Thurmond

29th

Oct.

1856

Georgia Jackson County.

I certify that the above named
parties were duly joined
in matrimony by me, 29th Nov, 1856

A. D. Pittman J. D. C.

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA. March 1/27/ 192

M Mrs. C.H. Terry,
#197 Poplar Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.

Phones: WA 7066
Int 7067

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE
17 WEST CAIN STREET

For the funeral of Mrs. Sarah Ridling.

Feb/28/27/ Casket.	190.00
Embalming.	15.00
Hearse.	15.00
Limousine (Complimentary.)	
Vault.	55.00
Dress.	22.50
Pallbearers gloves.	2.00
Constitution.	2.70
Journal.	1.50
Georgian.	1.35
	\$265.05

Personally appearing H.B. Bankston who certifies
that the above bill is just due and was for funeral
expenses of Mrs. Sarah Ridling.
Amount subscribed before me: H.B. Bankston
this Feb. 28 1927
Attest R. M. arbit 660

This applicant swears:

That her husband was detailed from Virginia as a guard at Andersonville Ga. She does not know nor could she know when he was detailed.

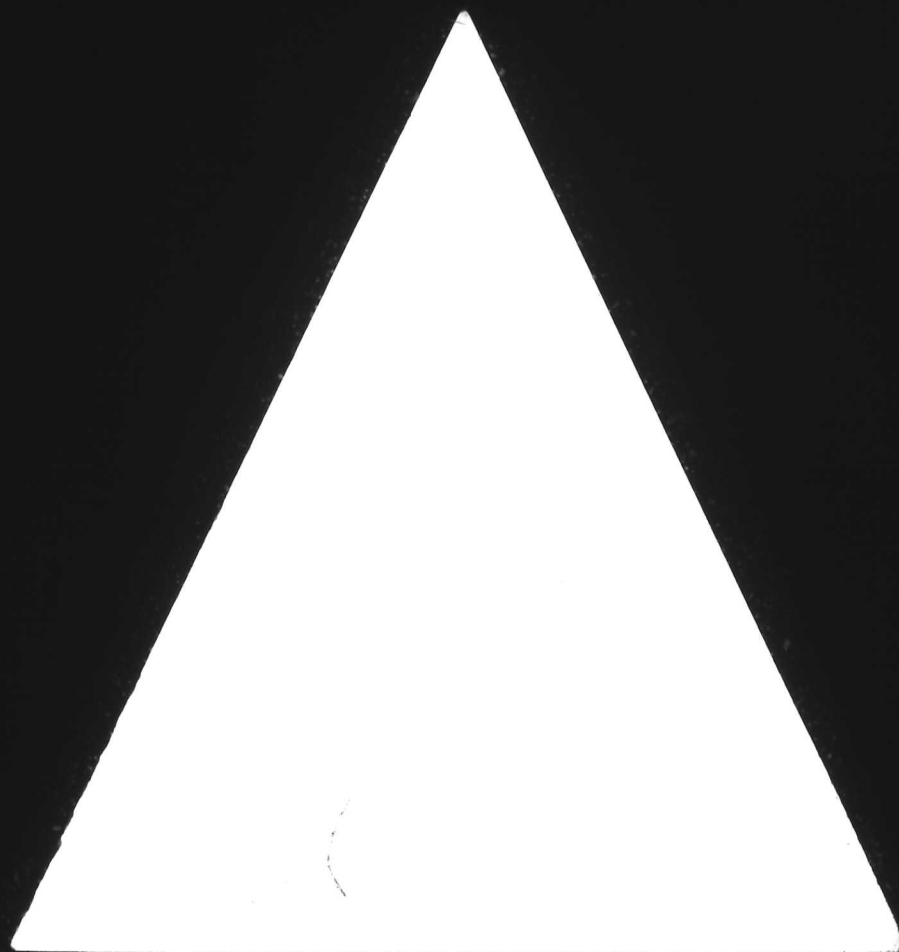
The witness J. N. Maloney swears.

That the husband served in Co. D 36 Ga from May 1862 to May 1864 and was detailed for a guard at Andersonville Ga. where he served and was paroled there at end of war. he was sent to Andersonville because he was disabled for field service.

Sub witness answers to questions
"6," "8," "11" & "12".

Respt.

Applicant



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

at

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1264.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 189

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Thomas C. Ridling
County PUTNOM

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

cert find

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears Thos C Ridling of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of Dec 1840; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company A, of 38th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items. _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of Jan 1900. } T. C. Ridling
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos C Ridling the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1900.

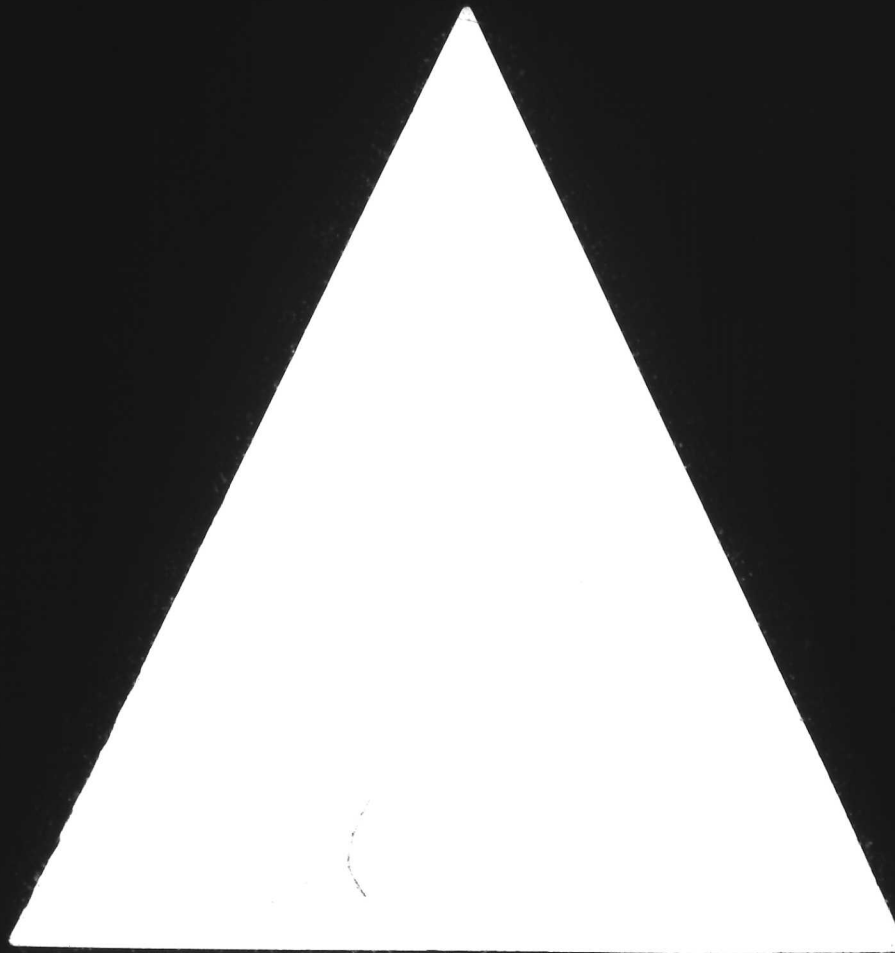


Ordinary W. H. Hulsey FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Norn.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Norn.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. S.

*Marriage license taken
in an informal
manner in this town and
not only but stated by
the husband clearly from
by a witness, who then
by the record in his
personal reputation.*

*J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions*

*Riley, Julia Ann
Dutton County*

No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name *Julia Ann Riley*
County *Dutton*

Widow *Ind. M. Riley*
Ch. No. 44-4a

Approved *8/6* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



*4/3/1901
161-5-1901*

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

No.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Julia Ann Riley
County, Fulton

John W. Lindsey
County, Fulton

Approved 8/6 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Fullerton County.

I, Julia Ann Riley, of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed March 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Julia Ann Riley, Fullerton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life, I have been out of the State.
3. When and where were you born? May 12th 1845; in Newton County, Georgia.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
August 15th 1846, in Henry County, Georgia, James Michael Riley, son 1861 May 19th.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Feb. 1862, Co. Danville, Ga. Company 2, 44th Ga. Infantry, Regulars.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? Field Service till May 2nd 1863. Served in the 44th Ga. Infantry, Regulars, in the 1st Ga. Cavalry, and in the 1st Ga. Heavy Artillery.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? (By whom and to whom?)
Company 2, 44th Ga. Infantry, Regulars, surrendered to the Union Army at the Battle of Atlanta, Ga. on September 1st 1864.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was among the last to surrender in the 44th Ga. Infantry, Regulars, at the Battle of Atlanta, Ga. on September 1st 1864.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? After he was disabled by a wound in the foot he was sent to the hospital at the Battle of Atlanta, Ga. on September 1st 1864.
10. When and where did your husband die? At Atlanta, Georgia, June 2nd 1864.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension: viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Having a dislocated knee and a dislocated hip, I became lame and unable to walk.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Attending to my household duties, and doing odd jobs.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Not more than \$1.00 or 20.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I possess no real property, and no income.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1869-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? I sold the land on the death of my husband, and the proceeds were used to pay the debts of the estate.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1869 and 1900, and what property did you receive for taxation?
In Fullerton County, 1869-1900. No property for taxation.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1869 and 1900?
By my own earnings, small earnings by sewing, quilting, etc.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? I support myself 30 or 35 cents a week, or 20.
20. What was your employment during 1869 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
Sewing, quilting, and odd jobs, not exceeding 15 or 20.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? None.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Atlanta, 5th 1900.
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? One.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th

day of February 1901

John W. Lindsey, Ordinary,
of Fullerton County.

Meaning of this is an important part in this case must not only be stated by wife but clearly from by a witness, who cannot or by the record or by hand reputation

John W. Lindsey
County, Fulton

Julia Ann Riley
County, Fulton

Fulton County, Georgia
N. M. South & M. D. Ford of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Julia C. Riley for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? N. M. South, Henry Co. Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Julia C. Riley? yes
3. If so, how long have you known her? before she married
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta She has lived in this State all of her life
5. When and where was she born? She was born in Ga the 12 1845
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
7. Where did he reside in 1861? Henry Co. Ga
8. When and to whom was he married? Miss Julia Duffort
9. When and where was he born? Henry Co. Ga
10. How long have you known him? all of my life 40 years
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Company I. 44 we saw him enlist 1862
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes was

13. How long did he perform regular military duty? 14 months
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? his company was taken prisoner at Vicksburg and he was in the willderness
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? we were not
16. Was he ever home on parole or was he home on parole the husband of applicant present? he was not he was a deserter as was at Richmond hospital
17. If not present, where was he? at Richmond
18. When and where did he leave his Command? Chancellorsville
19. For what cause? on the coast of being wounded
20. By whose authority he left? he came home on parole wounded
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) we know by our own knowledge

22. When and where did he die? at Lithonia Ga the 1st of June 1891
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? at Lithonia Ga. he been a resident ever since
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of one do
25. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death and is now his widow? she hasnt married since her husband's death
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of April 1901
John W. Williams, Ordinary, Fulton County.
N. M. South
M. D. Ford
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes C. E. Hall and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Julia C. Riley applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after a personal examination say that her physical condition is this that she has frequent attacks of nervous prostration and is of advanced age and general physical weakness condition.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of April 1901

John W. Williams, Ordinary, Fulton County.

C. E. Hall, M. D.
S. M. Wood

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, C. E. Hall, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Julia C. Riley, resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of April 1891, and that the witness, Mr. John W. Williams, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 3rd day of April 1901.

SEAL
Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 1st April 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claim.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }
of said State and County, having
been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. _____
for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. _____
If so, how long have you known her?
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
4. When and where was she born?
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did he reside in 1861?
7. When and to whom was he married?
8. When and where was he born?
9. How long have you known him?
10. When and where did _____ enlist in the war between
the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
15. Was _____ the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?
For what cause?
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)
18. When and where did _____ die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of _____?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your
own knowledge? *I know, applicant and know she does
not own any property.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she
make of it? *She did not own any property
in this time.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away if so what was it and to
whom? *She has not conveyed any property
nor has she given any away.*
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
She is not able to make a support.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her own support*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Applicant's own labor*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *she is not
a very stout lady*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *I have
no interest of any kind*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13
day of April 1901
John R. Weidman Ordinary,
Fulton County. }
J. R. George
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

Personally before me comes _____ and
_____ both known to me to be reputable
physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.
_____ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this _____

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____ 1901
_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County. }

I, John R. Weidman, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby
certify that the applicant, Mrs. _____ resides in said
county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since _____ day of _____
18____, and that the witness, Mr. James R. George
_____ of trustworthy character, and that said statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the
oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same
was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ county shows that applicant
returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth
of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13 day of April 1901

John R. Weidman Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers truly to each of the questions asked of you,
and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth: So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are furnished.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only witnesses who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now
widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, are not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1902.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No.

83

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Julia Ann Riley

of

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

115

GEO. W. HARRISON, SECRETARY, ALBANY, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No.

8.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Julia Ann Riley

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

Jas M

Co. I 44th Regt

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

115

GEO. W. HARRISON, SECRETARY, ALBANY, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia Ann Riley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.**

continuously ever since *Birth*

of the *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Feb*

186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *May 23* 186 *3* That he died

on the *2nd* day of *June* 18 *91*

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *61*

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *13* day of *January* 1902

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Julia Ann Riley*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia Ann Riley

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Feb*

186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *May 23* 186 *3* That he died

on the *2nd* day of *June* 18 *91*

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *61*

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of *JAN 22* 1903

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Julia Ann Riley*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Birth* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of *JAN 22* 1903.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Piley, Julia A.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 39

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. Julia A. Piley

or
Fulton.

County,

Widow of *Jac. M.*

Co. *D 44th* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Lindsey, Sec. Printer Atlanta.

Piley, Julia A.
Fulton County
To THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 41

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Julia A. Piley

OF

Fulton.

County,

Widow of *James M. Piley*

Co. *D 44th* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

J. A. P.

Geo. W. Lindsey, Sec. Printer Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia Ann Rileywho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow ofJas M Riley who was a soldier in Companyof the 44th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb1862, and served in the Army up to May 22 1863. That he diedon the 2nd day of June 1891a 70

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 22 1904.

Post Office.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia Ann Riley who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of Birth 18 Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1904.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia A. Rileywho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow ofJames M. Riley who was a soldier in Companyof the 44th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of February1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died onthe 2nd day of June 1891.Wounded, May 1865. In Hospital 1865Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 2 1905.

Post Office.

Ordinary.

175 Myly St

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Riley who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 18 Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Riley, Julia A.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 7

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Julia A. Riley

OF
Fulton

County,
Widow of *Jesse M. Riley*
Co. *C. 44th Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1906,

AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]

THE PUBLICLY PRINTING AND REPAIRING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Riley, Julia A.
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 6

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Julia A. Riley

OF
Fulton

County,
Widow of *Jesse M. Riley*
Co. *C. 44th Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1907.

AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]

THE PUBLICLY PRINTING AND REPAIRING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Julia A. Riley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of James M. Riley who was a soldier in Company 44th of the Pa. Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to In Hospital 1865. That he died on the 18 day of 18.

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this JAN 1 day of 1906.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Riley, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Julia A. Riley

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of James M. Riley who was a soldier in Company 44 of the Pa. Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to In Hospital 1865. That he died on the 18 day of 18.

Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office 175 N. Mylie St

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Riley, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 day of 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

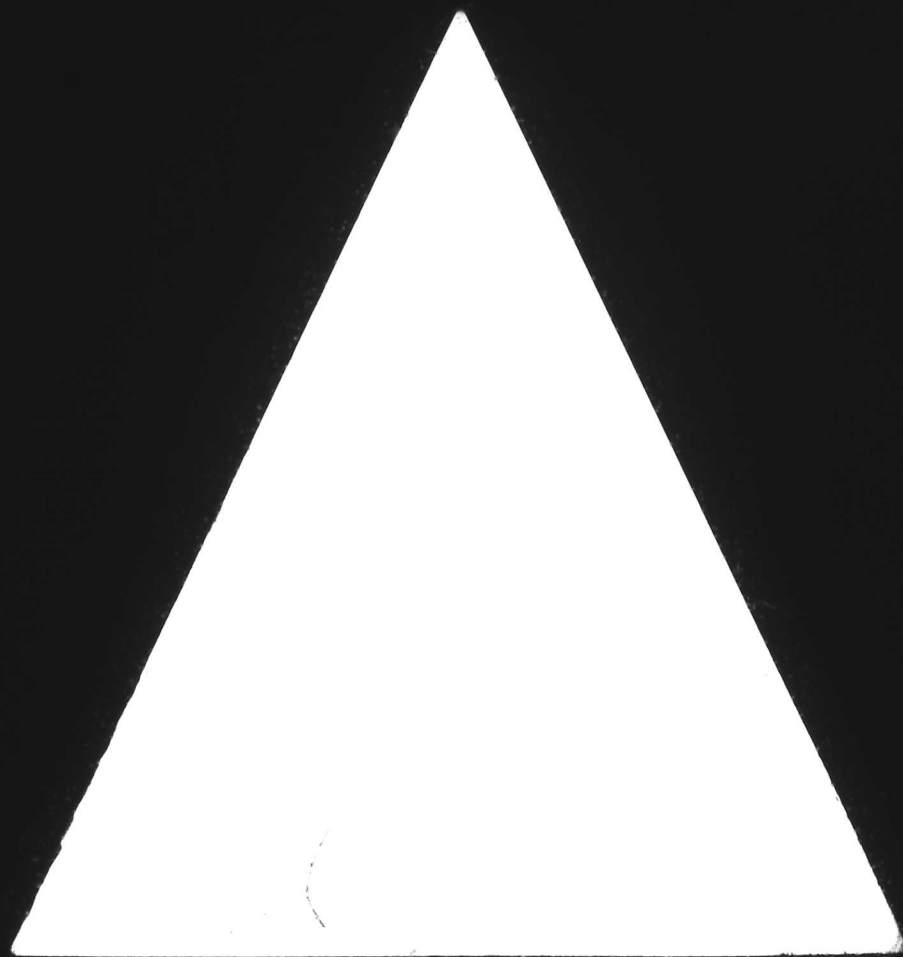
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

JOHN R. WILKINSON.
ORDINARY
AND
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY.
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga. July 31st 1901

This certifies that we, Mrs M. J. McMillian and
Mrs. L. C. Lawhon, both of Fulton Co. Ga.
were present at the marriage of James M.
Riley and Julia Ann Proffitt in DeKalb
County Ga. May 19th 1864. and witnessed
the marriage - Rev. Elija Morris performed
the ceremony - and further testify that
Mrs. Julia Ann Riley has not married
since the death of her husband James M.
Riley who died June 2nd 1891.
sworn to & subscribed before

me July 31st 1901. } Mrs M. J. McMillian.
John R. Wilkinson } Mrs L. C. Lawhon
Ordinary,



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Orkney Leathman Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel A. Ring the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of March 1892.

Ordinary Orkney Leathman County.

Fulton Co
Ring, S. A.
Ring No. 1059

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 30, 1892.

Name D. A. Ring
County Fulton
Disability Di. Leg
Amount, \$ 50
Entered on record Mar 5 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. D. Leatham Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Daniel A. Ring the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of March 1892

W. D. Leatham
Ordinary. Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attor-
ney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money
which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us _____

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____ P. O.
County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.
Ring, D. A.
King, Mo. 1069
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name D. A. Ring
County Fulton
Disability Dis. Leg
Amount \$ 50
Entered on record March 5 1892

W. H. HARRISON

Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT.

Applicant
One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

Fulton Co.
Ring, D. A.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1069

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name David A. Ring
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Leg
Amount \$ 50 1894

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

McCas
One W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Fulton County.
PERSONALLY appears *David A. Ring*
of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
since the _____ day of _____ 1842; that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____)
during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company _____
of *13th* Regiment of *8th* *Volunteers* *Brigade*'s
Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Sharpsburg*
in the State of *Md*, on the *17th* day of *September* 1863 he was wounded as follows: *shell*
Wound of left thigh tearing away
the flesh and exposing the bone
tearing him - discharging all the
time and rendering his left leg sub-
stantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of _____

Fifty Dollars for 1891
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1892. *David A. Ring*
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
_____ County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears *David A. Ring* of *Fulton*
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of _____ 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company _____ of *13th* Regiment
of *South Carolina* *Volunteers* *Brigade*'s
such military service at the battle of *Sharpsburg* in the State
of *Maryland*, on the *17th* day of *September* 1863, he was
wounded as follows: *shell wound of left thigh tearing away the flesh*
and exposing the bone laming him-discharging all the time and ren-
-dering his left leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of
Fifty dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1894. *D. A. Ring*
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, *M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *David A. Ring* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ 1894.

day of *March* 1894.



M. L. Calhoun
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
_____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receive in my name for any warrant that may be issued by the Governor, for
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
_____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of _____

Send money to me as follows, by _____
STATE OF GEORGIA, to _____ P. O.
_____ County, Georgia.

King David O.
Attorney

1893.
Application for Allowance
No. 1335
David O.
3/16
1893
STATE OF GEORGIA
For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears David A. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 15th Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers Griggs Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Sharpsburg in the State of Maryland, on the 17th day of September, 1863, he was wounded as follows: Shell wound of left thigh tearing away the flesh and exposing the bone leaving him discharging all the time and rendering him for 1893 substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Eight dollars, for 1892

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of March, 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Notar—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before the foregoing affidavit was made, and power of attorney was signed, is a Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia, and the said affidavit and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March, 1893.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us

[L. R.]

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

Fulton Co.

Ring, David A.,
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 129

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name David A. Ring

County Fulton

Disability Disabled leg

Amount, \$ 50

3/4

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

abc

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

Ring, D. A.

Fulton Co.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 334

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name David A. Ring

County Fulton

Disability Disabled leg

Amount, \$ 50

2/26

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

abc

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No later

Refused Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears David A. Ring of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 40; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers, Gregg's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Sharpsburg in the State of Maryland on the 17th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: shell wound of left thigh tearing away the flesh and exposing the bone laming him-discharging all the time and rendering his left leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

8th day of March 1895.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears David A. Ring of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 40; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers, Gregg's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland on the 17th day of September 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: shell wound of left thigh tearing away the flesh and exposing the bone laming him-discharging all the time and rendering his left leg substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16th day of Feby 1896.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Feby 1896.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

King, David A.
Fulton Co.
100 OF 3 OCT. 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 701

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name *David A. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Broken Leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
3/4

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

apptd

DEC. 10. 1897. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

To do to

King, David A.
Fulton Co.
100 OF 3 OCT. 1898.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2286

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name *David A. King*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Broken Leg*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
2/17 56, 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

apptd

DEC. 10. 1898. STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

To do to

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David A. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of S.C. Volunteers, Giggs's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shell wound of left thigh tearing away the flesh and exposing the bone laming him, and rendering him substantially & essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, David A. Ring day of July 1897. POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of August 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David A. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of S.C. Volunteers, Giggs's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17th day of Sept 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound of left thigh making same useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, David A. Ring day of July 1898. POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King, David A.
Fullton County

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 849

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *David A. King*
County *Fullton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50 -*

2/18

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

King, David A.
Fullton County

CODE SECTION 126.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *859*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *David A. King*
County *Fullton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *July 9* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David S. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D of 13th Regiment of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 17 day of Sept. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound of left thigh making same useless

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of May 1899. D. A. Ring POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, N. H. Hulvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David S. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of May 1899.



Ordinary N. H. Hulvey County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David S. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1870; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of Volunteers, Georgia's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 17 day of Sept. 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left thigh rendering same useless

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 2 day of March 1900. D. A. Ring POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, N. H. Hulvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David S. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of March 1900.



Ordinary N. H. Hulvey County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

[L. S.]

COOR SECTION 1250
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 207

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name David A. Ring

County Fulton

Disability Left thigh useless

Amount, \$ 250.00

May 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

my

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

COOR SECTION 1250
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 117

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name David A. Ring

County Fulton

Disability Left thigh useless

Amount, \$ 50.00

May 16 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

David A. Ring

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears David A. Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of SC Volunteers, Engle's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of md, on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left thigh rendering same useless

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1901. David A. Ring Postoffice Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with David A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1901.



John Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

BOARD OF VOUCHERS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears D A Ring of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 13th Regiment of SC Volunteers, Engle's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of md, on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left thigh

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1902. David A. Ring Post-office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D A Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1902.



John Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

BOARD OF VOUCHERS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Ring, D. A.
Fulton County

Cons. Section 1290.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *19*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *D. A. Ring*
County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *10th Regt.*

Disability *by disabled*

Amount, \$ *60.00*

1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ring, D. A.

Fulton County

no date

Ring, D. A.
Fulton County

Cons. Section 1290.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *21*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *D. A. Ring*
County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *10th Regt.*

Disability *by disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/18 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ring, D. A.

Fulton County

no date

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears D. A. Ring of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 15th Regiment of S. C. Volunteers 4th's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg Sharpsburg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1905.

D. A. Ring
Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, J. M. R. Wierkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D. A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of 1905.

J. M. R. Wierkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears D. A. Ring of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of June 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 15th Regiment of S. C. Volunteers 4th's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 17 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Leg disabled at Sharpsburg, Va.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

D. A. Ring
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, J. M. R. Wierkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with D. A. Ring the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
day of 1906.

J. M. R. Wierkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

